			Page 1
1	IN THE SUPERIOR COURT OF THE STATE	E OF CAL	IFORNIA
2	IN AND FOR THE COUNTY OF SAN	FRANCIS	CO
3	000		
4			
	ELIEZER WILLIAMS, et al.,	)	
5		)	
	Plaintiffs,	)	
6		)	
C	vs.	) No 3	12 236
7		)	12 250
1	STATE OF CALIFORNIA; DELAINE EASTIN,	)	
8	State Superintendent of Public	)	
0	Instruction; STATE DEPARTMENT OF	)	
0		)	
9	EDUCATION; STATE BOARD OF EDUCATION,	)	
1.0		)	
10	Defendants.	)	
		_)	
11			
12			
13			
	DEPOSITION OF		
14			
	JAMES P. HAGAN		
15			
16			
	October 8, 2001		
17			
18			
19	REPORTED BY: DEBRA ALLUSTIART	FI CSR 1	0929
20			
21			
22			
23			
24			
25			
25			

	Page 2		Page 4
1	INDEX	1	represented by CATHERINE E. LHAMON, Attorney at Law,
2		2	appeared as counsel on behalf of the Plaintiffs.
3	INDEX OF EXAMINATIONS	3	LAWYERS' COMMITTEE FOR CIVIL RIGHTS, 301
4	Page	4	Mission Street, Suite 400, San Francisco, CA 94105,
5	EXAMINATION BY MR. LaCOMBE 4	5	represented by BROOKS M. ALLEN, Attorney at Law,
6		6	appeared as counsel on behalf of the Plaintiffs.
7	DEPOSITION EXHIBITS MARKED FOR IDENTIFICATION	7	O'MELVENY & MYERS LLP, 400 South Hope
8 9	No.         Description         Page           1         Declaration of Mr. Hagan	8	Street, Los Angeles, CA 90071-2899, represented by
9 10	2 Map of Watsonville High School 184	9 10	STEVEN LaCOMBE, Attorney at Law, appeared as counsel on behalf of the Defendant State of California.
11		11	LOZANO SMITH, 20 Ragsdale Drive, Suite 201,
12		12	Monterey, CA 93940-5758, represented by SARAH LEVITAN
13		13	KAATZ, Attorney at Law, appeared as counsel on behalf of
14		14	the Defendant Pajaro Valley Unified School District.
15		15	000
16		16	EXAMINATION BY MR. LaCOMBE
17		17	MR. LaCOMBE: Q. Mr. Hagan, my name is
18		18	Steve LaCombe. I represent the State of California.
19 20		19 20	Would you please state and spell your full name for the record.
20		20 21	A. I go by the name Jim Hagan. My formal name,
21		21	Christian, baptized name; is that what you need?
23		23	Q. Yes.
24		24	A. James, J-a-m-e-s; Patrick, P-a-t-r-i-c-k;
25		25	Hagan, H-a-g-a-n.
	Page 3		Page 5
1	IN THE SUPERIOR COURT OF THE STATE OF CALIFORNIA	1	Page 5 Q. Well, Mr. Hagan, I'm here to take your
2	IN THE SUPERIOR COURT OF THE STATE OF CALIFORNIA IN AND FOR THE COUNTY OF SAN FRANCISCO	2	Q. Well, Mr. Hagan, I'm here to take your deposition. Have you ever had your deposition taken
	IN THE SUPERIOR COURT OF THE STATE OF CALIFORNIA IN AND FOR THE COUNTY OF SAN FRANCISCO 000	2 3	Q. Well, Mr. Hagan, I'm here to take your deposition. Have you ever had your deposition taken before?
2 3 4	IN THE SUPERIOR COURT OF THE STATE OF CALIFORNIA IN AND FOR THE COUNTY OF SAN FRANCISCO	2 3 4	<ul><li>Q. Well, Mr. Hagan, I'm here to take your deposition. Have you ever had your deposition taken before?</li><li>A. I don't believe so.</li></ul>
2 3	IN THE SUPERIOR COURT OF THE STATE OF CALIFORNIA IN AND FOR THE COUNTY OF SAN FRANCISCO 000	2 3 4 5	<ul><li>Q. Well, Mr. Hagan, I'm here to take your deposition. Have you ever had your deposition taken before?</li><li>A. I don't believe so.</li><li>Q. You don't think so?</li></ul>
2 3 4	IN THE SUPERIOR COURT OF THE STATE OF CALIFORNIA IN AND FOR THE COUNTY OF SAN FRANCISCO 00 ELIEZER WILLIAMS, et al., ) ) Plaintiffs, ) )	2 3 4	<ul> <li>Q. Well, Mr. Hagan, I'm here to take your deposition. Have you ever had your deposition taken before?</li> <li>A. I don't believe so.</li> <li>Q. You don't think so?</li> <li>A. I say that because if I had, I probably</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5	IN THE SUPERIOR COURT OF THE STATE OF CALIFORNIA IN AND FOR THE COUNTY OF SAN FRANCISCO 000 ELIEZER WILLIAMS, et al., ) )	2 3 4 5	<ul><li>Q. Well, Mr. Hagan, I'm here to take your deposition. Have you ever had your deposition taken before?</li><li>A. I don't believe so.</li><li>Q. You don't think so?</li></ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7	IN THE SUPERIOR COURT OF THE STATE OF CALIFORNIA IN AND FOR THE COUNTY OF SAN FRANCISCO 00 ELIEZER WILLIAMS, et al., ) ) Plaintiffs, ) vs. ) No. 312 236 ) STATE OF CALIFORNIA; DELAINE EASTIN,)	2 3 4 5 6 7	<ul> <li>Q. Well, Mr. Hagan, I'm here to take your deposition. Have you ever had your deposition taken before?</li> <li>A. I don't believe so.</li> <li>Q. You don't think so?</li> <li>A. I say that because if I had, I probably would remember, and I don't remember anything like this.</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6	IN THE SUPERIOR COURT OF THE STATE OF CALIFORNIA IN AND FOR THE COUNTY OF SAN FRANCISCO 00 ELIEZER WILLIAMS, et al., ) ) Plaintiffs, ) vs. ) No. 312 236 ) STATE OF CALIFORNIA; DELAINE EASTIN,) State Superintendent of Public )	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	<ul> <li>Q. Well, Mr. Hagan, I'm here to take your deposition. Have you ever had your deposition taken before?</li> <li>A. I don't believe so.</li> <li>Q. You don't think so?</li> <li>A. I say that because if I had, I probably would remember, and I don't remember anything like this. So I don't think so.</li> <li>Q. Here's what's going to happen. I'll ask you a series of questions. My questions and your answers</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7	IN THE SUPERIOR COURT OF THE STATE OF CALIFORNIA IN AND FOR THE COUNTY OF SAN FRANCISCO 00 ELIEZER WILLIAMS, et al., ) ) Plaintiffs, ) vs. ) No. 312 236 ) STATE OF CALIFORNIA; DELAINE EASTIN,)	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	<ul> <li>Q. Well, Mr. Hagan, I'm here to take your deposition. Have you ever had your deposition taken before?</li> <li>A. I don't believe so.</li> <li>Q. You don't think so?</li> <li>A. I say that because if I had, I probably would remember, and I don't remember anything like this. So I don't think so.</li> <li>Q. Here's what's going to happen. I'll ask you a series of questions. My questions and your answers are going to be taken by the court reporter here. For</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	IN THE SUPERIOR COURT OF THE STATE OF CALIFORNIA IN AND FOR THE COUNTY OF SAN FRANCISCO 00 ELIEZER WILLIAMS, et al., ) ) Plaintiffs, ) ) vs. ) No. 312 236 ) STATE OF CALIFORNIA; DELAINE EASTIN,) State Superintendent of Public ) Instruction; STATE DEPARTMENT OF ) EDUCATION; STATE BOARD OF EDUCATION,) )	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	<ul> <li>Q. Well, Mr. Hagan, I'm here to take your deposition. Have you ever had your deposition taken before?</li> <li>A. I don't believe so.</li> <li>Q. You don't think so?</li> <li>A. I say that because if I had, I probably would remember, and I don't remember anything like this. So I don't think so.</li> <li>Q. Here's what's going to happen. I'll ask you a series of questions. My questions and your answers are going to be taken by the court reporter here. For the court reporter's sake, please state your answers</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	IN THE SUPERIOR COURT OF THE STATE OF CALIFORNIA IN AND FOR THE COUNTY OF SAN FRANCISCO 00 ELIEZER WILLIAMS, et al., ) ) Plaintiffs, ) vs. ) No. 312 236 ) STATE OF CALIFORNIA; DELAINE EASTIN,) State Superintendent of Public ) Instruction; STATE DEPARTMENT OF )	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	<ul> <li>Q. Well, Mr. Hagan, I'm here to take your deposition. Have you ever had your deposition taken before?</li> <li>A. I don't believe so.</li> <li>Q. You don't think so?</li> <li>A. I say that because if I had, I probably would remember, and I don't remember anything like this. So I don't think so.</li> <li>Q. Here's what's going to happen. I'll ask you a series of questions. My questions and your answers are going to be taken by the court reporter here. For the court reporter's sake, please state your answers clearly; no nods of the head or shakes of the head or</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	IN THE SUPERIOR COURT OF THE STATE OF CALIFORNIA IN AND FOR THE COUNTY OF SAN FRANCISCO 00 ELIEZER WILLIAMS, et al., ) Plaintiffs, ) vs. )No. 312 236 STATE OF CALIFORNIA; DELAINE EASTIN,) State Superintendent of Public ) Instruction; STATE DEPARTMENT OF ) EDUCATION; STATE DEPARTMENT OF ) EDUCATION; STATE BOARD OF EDUCATION,)	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	<ul> <li>Q. Well, Mr. Hagan, I'm here to take your deposition. Have you ever had your deposition taken before?</li> <li>A. I don't believe so.</li> <li>Q. You don't think so?</li> <li>A. I say that because if I had, I probably would remember, and I don't remember anything like this. So I don't think so.</li> <li>Q. Here's what's going to happen. I'll ask you a series of questions. My questions and your answers are going to be taken by the court reporter here. For the court reporter's sake, please state your answers clearly; no nods of the head or shakes of the head or "uh-huh" or "huh-huh." "Yes" or "no," clear answers.</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	IN THE SUPERIOR COURT OF THE STATE OF CALIFORNIA IN AND FOR THE COUNTY OF SAN FRANCISCO 00 ELIEZER WILLIAMS, et al., ) ) Plaintiffs, ) ) vs. ) No. 312 236 ) STATE OF CALIFORNIA; DELAINE EASTIN,) State Superintendent of Public ) Instruction; STATE DEPARTMENT OF ) EDUCATION; STATE BOARD OF EDUCATION,) ) Defendants. ) 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	<ul> <li>Q. Well, Mr. Hagan, I'm here to take your deposition. Have you ever had your deposition taken before?</li> <li>A. I don't believe so.</li> <li>Q. You don't think so?</li> <li>A. I say that because if I had, I probably would remember, and I don't remember anything like this. So I don't think so.</li> <li>Q. Here's what's going to happen. I'll ask you a series of questions. My questions and your answers are going to be taken by the court reporter here. For the court reporter's sake, please state your answers clearly; no nods of the head or shakes of the head or "uh-huh" or "huh-huh." "Yes" or "no," clear answers. Would you do that, please?</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	IN THE SUPERIOR COURT OF THE STATE OF CALIFORNIA IN AND FOR THE COUNTY OF SAN FRANCISCO o0o ELIEZER WILLIAMS, et al., ) ) Plaintiffs, ) ) vs. ) No. 312 236 ) STATE OF CALIFORNIA; DELAINE EASTIN,) State Superintendent of Public ) Instruction; STATE DEPARTMENT OF ) EDUCATION; STATE BOARD OF EDUCATION,) ) Defendants. ) o0o BE IT REMEMBERED that, pursuant to subpoena and on Monday, October 8, 2001, commencing at 10:00 a.m. at 990	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	<ul> <li>Q. Well, Mr. Hagan, I'm here to take your deposition. Have you ever had your deposition taken before?</li> <li>A. I don't believe so.</li> <li>Q. You don't think so?</li> <li>A. I say that because if I had, I probably would remember, and I don't remember anything like this. So I don't think so.</li> <li>Q. Here's what's going to happen. I'll ask you a series of questions. My questions and your answers are going to be taken by the court reporter here. For the court reporter's sake, please state your answers clearly; no nods of the head or shakes of the head or "uh-huh" or "huh-huh." "Yes" or "no," clear answers.</li> <li>Would you do that, please?</li> <li>A. I'll do my best.</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	IN THE SUPERIOR COURT OF THE STATE OF CALIFORNIA IN AND FOR THE COUNTY OF SAN FRANCISCO 00 ELIEZER WILLIAMS, et al., ) ) Plaintiffs, ) ) vs. ) No. 312 236 ) STATE OF CALIFORNIA; DELAINE EASTIN,) State Superintendent of Public ) Instruction; STATE DEPARTMENT OF ) EDUCATION; STATE BOARD OF EDUCATION,) ) Defendants. ) 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	<ul> <li>Q. Well, Mr. Hagan, I'm here to take your deposition. Have you ever had your deposition taken before?</li> <li>A. I don't believe so.</li> <li>Q. You don't think so?</li> <li>A. I say that because if I had, I probably would remember, and I don't remember anything like this. So I don't think so.</li> <li>Q. Here's what's going to happen. I'll ask you a series of questions. My questions and your answers are going to be taken by the court reporter here. For the court reporter's sake, please state your answers clearly; no nods of the head or shakes of the head or "uh-huh" or "huh-huh." "Yes" or "no," clear answers. Would you do that, please?</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	IN THE SUPERIOR COURT OF THE STATE OF CALIFORNIA IN AND FOR THE COUNTY OF SAN FRANCISCO o0o ELIEZER WILLIAMS, et al., ) ) Plaintiffs, ) ) vs. ) No. 312 236 ) STATE OF CALIFORNIA; DELAINE EASTIN,) State Superintendent of Public ) Instruction; STATE DEPARTMENT OF ) EDUCATION; STATE DEPARTMENT OF ) EDUCATION; STATE BOARD OF EDUCATION,) ) Defendants. ) 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	<ul> <li>Q. Well, Mr. Hagan, I'm here to take your deposition. Have you ever had your deposition taken before?</li> <li>A. I don't believe so.</li> <li>Q. You don't think so?</li> <li>A. I say that because if I had, I probably would remember, and I don't remember anything like this. So I don't think so.</li> <li>Q. Here's what's going to happen. I'll ask you a series of questions. My questions and your answers are going to be taken by the court reporter here. For the court reporter's sake, please state your answers clearly; no nods of the head or shakes of the head or "uh-huh" or "huh-huh." "Yes" or "no," clear answers. Would you do that, please?</li> <li>A. I'll do my best.</li> <li>Q. It's hard for the reporter to get a clear record if more than one person is talking at once. I will try to finish my question before you answer.</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	IN THE SUPERIOR COURT OF THE STATE OF CALIFORNIA IN AND FOR THE COUNTY OF SAN FRANCISCO o0o ELIEZER WILLIAMS, et al., ) ) Plaintiffs, ) ) vs. )No. 312 236 ) STATE OF CALIFORNIA; DELAINE EASTIN,) State Superintendent of Public ) Instruction; STATE DEPARTMENT OF ) EDUCATION; STATE DEPARTMENT OF ) EDUCATION; STATE BOARD OF EDUCATION,) ) Defendants. ) o0o BE IT REMEMBERED that, pursuant to subpoena and on Monday, October 8, 2001, commencing at 10:00 a.m. at 990 Marsh Road, Menlo Park, California, before me, DEBRA ALLUSTIARTI, a Certified Shorthand Reporter, personally	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	<ul> <li>Q. Well, Mr. Hagan, I'm here to take your deposition. Have you ever had your deposition taken before?</li> <li>A. I don't believe so.</li> <li>Q. You don't think so?</li> <li>A. I say that because if I had, I probably would remember, and I don't remember anything like this. So I don't think so.</li> <li>Q. Here's what's going to happen. I'll ask you a series of questions. My questions and your answers are going to be taken by the court reporter here. For the court reporter's sake, please state your answers clearly; no nods of the head or shakes of the head or "uh-huh" or "huh-huh." "Yes" or "no," clear answers. Would you do that, please?</li> <li>A. I'll do my best.</li> <li>Q. It's hard for the reporter to get a clear record if more than one person is talking at once. I will try to finish my question before you answer.</li> <li>A. If I do give an "uh-huh" or something like</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	IN THE SUPERIOR COURT OF THE STATE OF CALIFORNIA IN AND FOR THE COUNTY OF SAN FRANCISCO o0o ELIEZER WILLIAMS, et al., ) Plaintiffs, ) VS. )NO. 312 236 STATE OF CALIFORNIA; DELAINE EASTIN,) State Superintendent of Public ) Instruction; STATE DEPARTMENT OF ) EDUCATION; STATE DEPARTMENT OF ) EDUCATION; STATE DEPARTMENT OF ) Defendants. ) Defendants. ) Defendants. ) Defendants. ) Ansh Road, Menlo Park, California, before me, DEBRA ALLUSTIARTI, a Certified Shorthand Reporter, personally appeared JAMES P. HAGAN called as a witness by the Defendant State of	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	<ul> <li>Q. Well, Mr. Hagan, I'm here to take your deposition. Have you ever had your deposition taken before?</li> <li>A. I don't believe so.</li> <li>Q. You don't think so?</li> <li>A. I say that because if I had, I probably would remember, and I don't remember anything like this. So I don't think so.</li> <li>Q. Here's what's going to happen. I'll ask you a series of questions. My questions and your answers are going to be taken by the court reporter here. For the court reporter's sake, please state your answers clearly; no nods of the head or shakes of the head or "uh-huh" or "huh-huh." "Yes" or "no," clear answers. Would you do that, please?</li> <li>A. I'll do my best.</li> <li>Q. It's hard for the reporter to get a clear record if more than one person is talking at once. I will try to finish my question before you answer.</li> <li>A. If I do give an "uh-huh" or something like that, please remind me. It's not uncommon for the</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	IN THE SUPERIOR COURT OF THE STATE OF CALIFORNIA IN AND FOR THE COUNTY OF SAN FRANCISCO o0o ELIEZER WILLIAMS, et al., ) Plaintiffs, ) vs. )No. 312 236 STATE OF CALIFORNIA; DELAINE EASTIN,) State Superintendent of Public ) Instruction; STATE DEPARTMENT OF ) EDUCATION; STATE DEPARTMENT OF ) EDUCATION; STATE DEPARTMENT OF ) EDUCATION; STATE DEPARTMENT OF ) Defendants. ) 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	<ul> <li>Q. Well, Mr. Hagan, I'm here to take your deposition. Have you ever had your deposition taken before?</li> <li>A. I don't believe so.</li> <li>Q. You don't think so?</li> <li>A. I say that because if I had, I probably would remember, and I don't remember anything like this. So I don't think so.</li> <li>Q. Here's what's going to happen. I'll ask you a series of questions. My questions and your answers are going to be taken by the court reporter here. For the court reporter's sake, please state your answers clearly; no nods of the head or shakes of the head or "uh-huh" or "huh-huh." "Yes" or "no," clear answers. Would you do that, please?</li> <li>A. I'll do my best.</li> <li>Q. It's hard for the reporter to get a clear record if more than one person is talking at once. I will try to finish my question before you answer.</li> <li>A. If I do give an "uh-huh" or something like that, please remind me. It's not uncommon for the species.</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	IN THE SUPERIOR COURT OF THE STATE OF CALIFORNIA IN AND FOR THE COUNTY OF SAN FRANCISCO o0o ELIEZER WILLIAMS, et al., ) Plaintiffs, ) vs. )No. 312 236 ) STATE OF CALIFORNIA; DELAINE EASTIN,) State Superintendent of Public ) Instruction; STATE DEPARTMENT OF ) EDUCATION; STATE DEPARTMENT OF ) EDUCATION; STATE BOARD OF EDUCATION,) ) Defendants. ) Defendants. ) o0o BE IT REMEMBERED that, pursuant to subpoena and on Monday, October 8, 2001, commencing at 10:00 a.m. at 990 Marsh Road, Menlo Park, California, before me, DEBRA ALLUSTIARTI, a Certified Shorthand Reporter, personally appeared JAMES P. HAGAN called as a witness by the Defendant State of California, who, having been first duly sworn, was examined and testified as follows: o0o	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	<ul> <li>Q. Well, Mr. Hagan, I'm here to take your deposition. Have you ever had your deposition taken before?</li> <li>A. I don't believe so.</li> <li>Q. You don't think so?</li> <li>A. I say that because if I had, I probably would remember, and I don't remember anything like this. So I don't think so.</li> <li>Q. Here's what's going to happen. I'll ask you a series of questions. My questions and your answers are going to be taken by the court reporter here. For the court reporter's sake, please state your answers clearly; no nods of the head or shakes of the head or "uh-huh" or "huh-huh." "Yes" or "no," clear answers. Would you do that, please?</li> <li>A. I'll do my best.</li> <li>Q. It's hard for the reporter to get a clear record if more than one person is talking at once. I will try to finish my question before you answer.</li> <li>A. If I do give an "uh-huh" or something like that, please remind me. It's not uncommon for the species.</li> <li>Q. It's not natural to speak formally all the</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	IN THE SUPERIOR COURT OF THE STATE OF CALIFORNIA IN AND FOR THE COUNTY OF SAN FRANCISCO o0o ELIEZER WILLIAMS, et al., ) Plaintiffs, ) vs. )No. 312 236 ) STATE OF CALIFORNIA; DELAINE EASTIN,) State Superintendent of Public ) Instruction; STATE DEPARTMENT OF ) EDUCATION; STATE DEPARTMENT OF ) EDUCATION; STATE BOARD OF EDUCATION,) ) Defendants. ) o0o BE IT REMEMBERED that, pursuant to subpoena and on Monday, October 8, 2001, commencing at 10:00 a.m. at 990 Marsh Road, Menlo Park, California, before me, DEBRA ALLUSTIARTI, a Certified Shorthand Reporter, personally appeared JAMES P. HAGAN called as a witness by the Defendant State of California, who, having been first duly sworn, was examined and testified as follows:	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	<ul> <li>Q. Well, Mr. Hagan, I'm here to take your deposition. Have you ever had your deposition taken before?</li> <li>A. I don't believe so.</li> <li>Q. You don't think so?</li> <li>A. I say that because if I had, I probably would remember, and I don't remember anything like this. So I don't think so.</li> <li>Q. Here's what's going to happen. I'll ask you a series of questions. My questions and your answers are going to be taken by the court reporter here. For the court reporter's sake, please state your answers clearly; no nods of the head or shakes of the head or "uh-huh" or "huh-huh." "Yes" or "no," clear answers. Would you do that, please?</li> <li>A. I'll do my best.</li> <li>Q. It's hard for the reporter to get a clear record if more than one person is talking at once. I will try to finish my question before you answer.</li> <li>A. If I do give an "uh-huh" or something like that, please remind me. It's not uncommon for the species.</li> </ul>

	Page 6		Page 8
1	Q. Please listen to the question carefully. If	1	Q. No, in several weeks. After you receive the
2	you don't understand a question for any reason, I'll do	2	booklet, you can make any changes you feel are
3	my best to rephrase it; will you do that?	3	necessary. However, the various lawyers in the case may
4	A. Certainly.	4	comment on any changes you make; do you understand that?
5	Q. Answer the questions to the best of your	5	A. Yes.
6	ability. If you don't know, you can say, "I don't	6	Q. Do you understand those ground rules?
7	know." No need to guess unless I ask you to speculate	7	A. I believe so.
8	for some reason; is that okay?	8	Q. Do you have any questions?
9	A. Yes.	9	A. No.
10	Q. Your testimony today is under oath, so it's	10	Q. Basic questions, to make sure we're covered:
11	very important that you respond to each question as	11	Have you recently consumed any medication, alcohol or
12	fully and fairly as you can; will you do that?	12	any other substance that would make it difficult for you
13	A. Sure.	13	to understand or answer any of my questions?
14	Q. If you need a break for any reason, I'll	14	A. I don't think so. I had a couple of beers
15	tell the court reporter, and we'll go off the record.	15	last night.
16	A. Great.	16	Q. Nothing recently?
17	Q. If it happens, after we finish a line of	17	A. A little C Monster.
18	questions, later in the day something you'll remember to	18	Q. Are you sick at all today, Mr. Hagan?
19	add to your answer or clarify, just let me know if that	19	A. I have a cold.
20	ever occurs to you, and we'll just add that immediately	20	Q. Are you taking anything for it?
21	at that point; will you do that?	21	A. Yes. Some kind of an antibiotic and
22	A. I'm not sure I understand what you're	22	prednisone.
23	saying.	23	Q. Does that affect your ability to answer or
24	Q. Okay. If later, at some point during the	24	understand my questions?
25	day, you remember something to add to an answer that you	25	A. I don't believe so.
1			

	-		-
1	gave previously in the day or to clarify an answer you	1	Q. Is there any reason you can think of why you
2	gave previously in the day, just let me know as soon it	2	may not be able to answer my questions fully or fairly
3	occurs to you, and we'll take care of that; does that	3	today?
4	make sense?	4	A. No.
5	A. I guess so, yeah.	5	Q. Did you do anything to prepare for this
6	Q. Do you have a question?	6	deposition?
7	A. I'm just thinking I mean, trying to think	7	A. I spoke with Catherine last night.
8	where this might be pertinent, but and I don't know	8	Q. Okay. Anything else?
9	what we're getting into or where we're going or yadda	9	A. Not really.
10	yadda yadda but if you ask me what kind of a drive I	10	Q. Okay. What do you mean by "not really"?
11	had up here today and I say, Oh, it's fine. It was a	11	A. Catherine came to my school, and I was
12	piece of cake, and then I remember later in the	12	fortunate to have met her at that time. And that was
13	afternoon I did make a mistake; you know, missed Highway	13	just coincidentally. And so she advised me as to what
14	85 going north. So do you want me to come back and say,	14	she was involved in, and I said, Oh, I can relate to
15	Wait a minute. Highway 85 and, you know, I don't	15	that, okay? And so she said, Well, you want to tell me?
16	remember all the streets that I did take, but finally I	16	So I told her. Now, if that's considered preparing for
17	did get back here?	17	the deposition, then I guess that's preparing for the
18	Q. That's what I'm talking about.	18	deposition. But the only formal thing that I did for
19	A. Okay.	19	today is that we met last night.
20	Q. Does that make sense?	20	Q. Okay. I was referring from the time that
21	A. Yes.	21	you found out about the deposition until today, did you
22	Q. Everything we say will be transcribed into a	22	do anything to prepare?
23	booklet. It will be submitted to you for your review	23	A. No. Catherine and I have had some
24	and signature.	24	correspondence about, you know, when I might be deposed.
25	A. Today?	25	MS. LHAMON: Jim, I'm going to instruct you
l			

	Page 10		Page 12
1	not to answer with respect to the contents of what we	1	MS. LHAMON: It's your testimony today.
2	talked about. You can say you met with me or we had	2	THE WITNESS: I haven't seen this, no.
3	correspondence, but not the contents.	3	MR. LaCOMBE: Q. Can you take a look at
4	THE WITNESS: Apparently, there is a lot of	4	page 37?
5	problems arranging a date.	5	A. Page 37?
6	MS. LHAMON: That's getting into contents.	6	Q. Uh-huh.
7	THE WITNESS: Okay. All right.	7	A. (Witness complies.)
8	MS. LHAMON: Thank you.	8	Q. On page 37, about the middle of the page,
9	THE WITNESS: She's the boss. All right.	9	there is a paragraph, No. 144?
10	MS. LHAMON: That's on the record.	10	A. Yes.
11	THE WITNESS: Well, we all know it anyway.	11	Q. That's right underneath "Watsonville High
12	Those of us who don't are in trouble.	12	School"?
13	MR. LaCOMBE: Q. Did you review any	13	A. Yes.
14	documents in preparation for today, Mr. Hagan?	14	Q. Review paragraphs 144 through 148, please?
15	A. Documents?	15	A. (Witness reviews document.) So I just
16	Q. Mm-hmm.	16	reviewed paragraphs 144 through 148, inclusive.
17	A. No. I mean, I did I did see an article	17	Q. Okay. Have you read any of those paragraphs
18	from the newspaper I think it was a long time ago	18	before?
19	about the Pajaro Valley was getting involved in this	19	A. I believe I have.
20	case. That's who, apparently, we work for; or if not	20 21	Q. Do you know where you read them before?
21 22	directly, tangentially. And I did read a more recent	21	MS. LHAMON: Objection, the question is
22	article, I think and that was a local paper, "The Pajaronian" yeah. Okay which is a local	22	vague. Do you mean in what location, or do you mean in what context he read them?
23 24	Watsonville paper. That was sometime ago. And then I	23	MR. LaCOMBE: Q. Do you understand the
24 25	read a very interesting article recently in the San	24	question?
23	read a very increasing article recently in the San	23	question
	Page 11		Page 13
1	Francisco Chronicle about, I guess, I'd call it, your	1	A. No, I don't.
2	Francisco Chronicle about, I guess, I'd call it, your methodologies.	2	<ul><li>A. No, I don't.</li><li>Q. What makes you say you believe you read them</li></ul>
2 3	Francisco Chronicle about, I guess, I'd call it, your methodologies. Q. So is that two newspaper articles you're	2 3	<ul><li>A. No, I don't.</li><li>Q. What makes you say you believe you read them before?</li></ul>
2 3 4	Francisco Chronicle about, I guess, I'd call it, your methodologies. Q. So is that two newspaper articles you're talking about?	2 3 4	<ul><li>A. No, I don't.</li><li>Q. What makes you say you believe you read them before?</li><li>A. This looks familiar, but I can't tell you</li></ul>
2 3 4 5	Francisco Chronicle about, I guess, I'd call it, your methodologies. Q. So is that two newspaper articles you're talking about? A. Yes.	2 3 4 5	<ul><li>A. No, I don't.</li><li>Q. What makes you say you believe you read them before?</li><li>A. This looks familiar, but I can't tell you where or when I read it. It may I mean, part of it</li></ul>
2 3 4 5 6	Francisco Chronicle about, I guess, I'd call it, your methodologies. Q. So is that two newspaper articles you're talking about? A. Yes. Q. The first one in "The Pajaronian," what did	2 3 4 5 6	<ul> <li>A. No, I don't.</li> <li>Q. What makes you say you believe you read them before?</li> <li>A. This looks familiar, but I can't tell you where or when I read it. It may I mean, part of it is just familiar to me, so it may just be that I can</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7	Francisco Chronicle about, I guess, I'd call it, your methodologies. Q. So is that two newspaper articles you're talking about? A. Yes. Q. The first one in "The Pajaronian," what did that discuss?	2 3 4 5 6 7	<ul> <li>A. No, I don't.</li> <li>Q. What makes you say you believe you read them before?</li> <li>A. This looks familiar, but I can't tell you where or when I read it. It may I mean, part of it is just familiar to me, so it may just be that I can identify with it.</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	<ul> <li>Francisco Chronicle about, I guess, I'd call it, your methodologies.</li> <li>Q. So is that two newspaper articles you're talking about?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. The first one in "The Pajaronian," what did that discuss?</li> <li>A. I think it just said something like the</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	<ul> <li>A. No, I don't.</li> <li>Q. What makes you say you believe you read them before?</li> <li>A. This looks familiar, but I can't tell you where or when I read it. It may I mean, part of it is just familiar to me, so it may just be that I can identify with it.</li> <li>Q. Okay.</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	<ul> <li>Francisco Chronicle about, I guess, I'd call it, your methodologies.</li> <li>Q. So is that two newspaper articles you're talking about?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. The first one in "The Pajaronian," what did that discuss?</li> <li>A. I think it just said something like the school was involved in some kind of a statewide lawsuit</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	<ul> <li>A. No, I don't.</li> <li>Q. What makes you say you believe you read them before?</li> <li>A. This looks familiar, but I can't tell you where or when I read it. It may I mean, part of it is just familiar to me, so it may just be that I can identify with it.</li> <li>Q. Okay.</li> <li>A. Whether or not I've actually read it, if and</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	<ul> <li>Francisco Chronicle about, I guess, I'd call it, your methodologies.</li> <li>Q. So is that two newspaper articles you're talking about?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. The first one in "The Pajaronian," what did that discuss?</li> <li>A. I think it just said something like the school was involved in some kind of a statewide lawsuit relative to equal opportunity for education, and I would</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	<ul> <li>A. No, I don't.</li> <li>Q. What makes you say you believe you read them before?</li> <li>A. This looks familiar, but I can't tell you where or when I read it. It may I mean, part of it is just familiar to me, so it may just be that I can identify with it.</li> <li>Q. Okay.</li> <li>A. Whether or not I've actually read it, if and when I read it, I'm not certain.</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	<ul> <li>Francisco Chronicle about, I guess, I'd call it, your methodologies.</li> <li>Q. So is that two newspaper articles you're talking about?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. The first one in "The Pajaronian," what did that discuss?</li> <li>A. I think it just said something like the school was involved in some kind of a statewide lawsuit relative to equal opportunity for education, and I would think that's probably over a year old. And that's to</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	<ul> <li>A. No, I don't.</li> <li>Q. What makes you say you believe you read them before?</li> <li>A. This looks familiar, but I can't tell you where or when I read it. It may I mean, part of it is just familiar to me, so it may just be that I can identify with it.</li> <li>Q. Okay.</li> <li>A. Whether or not I've actually read it, if and when I read it, I'm not certain.</li> <li>Q. Okay. Do you know if you played any role in</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	<ul> <li>Francisco Chronicle about, I guess, I'd call it, your methodologies.</li> <li>Q. So is that two newspaper articles you're talking about?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. The first one in "The Pajaronian," what did that discuss?</li> <li>A. I think it just said something like the school was involved in some kind of a statewide lawsuit relative to equal opportunity for education, and I would think that's probably over a year old. And that's to the best of my recollection.</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	<ul> <li>A. No, I don't.</li> <li>Q. What makes you say you believe you read them before?</li> <li>A. This looks familiar, but I can't tell you where or when I read it. It may I mean, part of it is just familiar to me, so it may just be that I can identify with it.</li> <li>Q. Okay.</li> <li>A. Whether or not I've actually read it, if and when I read it, I'm not certain.</li> <li>Q. Okay. Do you know if you played any role in the preparation of these paragraphs?</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	<ul> <li>Francisco Chronicle about, I guess, I'd call it, your methodologies.</li> <li>Q. So is that two newspaper articles you're talking about?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. The first one in "The Pajaronian," what did that discuss?</li> <li>A. I think it just said something like the school was involved in some kind of a statewide lawsuit relative to equal opportunity for education, and I would think that's probably over a year old. And that's to the best of my recollection.</li> <li>Q. Okay. I want to show you the complaint.</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	<ul> <li>A. No, I don't.</li> <li>Q. What makes you say you believe you read them before?</li> <li>A. This looks familiar, but I can't tell you where or when I read it. It may I mean, part of it is just familiar to me, so it may just be that I can identify with it.</li> <li>Q. Okay.</li> <li>A. Whether or not I've actually read it, if and when I read it, I'm not certain.</li> <li>Q. Okay. Do you know if you played any role in the preparation of these paragraphs?</li> <li>A. Not that I'm aware of, okay?</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	<ul> <li>Francisco Chronicle about, I guess, I'd call it, your methodologies.</li> <li>Q. So is that two newspaper articles you're talking about?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. The first one in "The Pajaronian," what did that discuss?</li> <li>A. I think it just said something like the school was involved in some kind of a statewide lawsuit relative to equal opportunity for education, and I would think that's probably over a year old. And that's to the best of my recollection.</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	<ul> <li>A. No, I don't.</li> <li>Q. What makes you say you believe you read them before?</li> <li>A. This looks familiar, but I can't tell you where or when I read it. It may I mean, part of it is just familiar to me, so it may just be that I can identify with it.</li> <li>Q. Okay.</li> <li>A. Whether or not I've actually read it, if and when I read it, I'm not certain.</li> <li>Q. Okay. Do you know if you played any role in the preparation of these paragraphs?</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	<ul> <li>Francisco Chronicle about, I guess, I'd call it, your methodologies.</li> <li>Q. So is that two newspaper articles you're talking about?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. The first one in "The Pajaronian," what did that discuss?</li> <li>A. I think it just said something like the school was involved in some kind of a statewide lawsuit relative to equal opportunity for education, and I would think that's probably over a year old. And that's to the best of my recollection.</li> <li>Q. Okay. I want to show you the complaint. I understand we won't be marking this as an</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	<ul> <li>A. No, I don't.</li> <li>Q. What makes you say you believe you read them before?</li> <li>A. This looks familiar, but I can't tell you where or when I read it. It may I mean, part of it is just familiar to me, so it may just be that I can identify with it.</li> <li>Q. Okay.</li> <li>A. Whether or not I've actually read it, if and when I read it, I'm not certain.</li> <li>Q. Okay. Do you know if you played any role in the preparation of these paragraphs?</li> <li>A. Not that I'm aware of, okay?</li> <li>Q. As you were reading the paragraphs, I noticed that you made some notes A. Right.</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	<ul> <li>Francisco Chronicle about, I guess, I'd call it, your methodologies.</li> <li>Q. So is that two newspaper articles you're talking about?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. The first one in "The Pajaronian," what did that discuss?</li> <li>A. I think it just said something like the school was involved in some kind of a statewide lawsuit relative to equal opportunity for education, and I would think that's probably over a year old. And that's to the best of my recollection.</li> <li>Q. Okay. I want to show you the complaint. I understand we won't be marking this as an exhibit; is that correct?</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	<ul> <li>A. No, I don't.</li> <li>Q. What makes you say you believe you read them before?</li> <li>A. This looks familiar, but I can't tell you where or when I read it. It may I mean, part of it is just familiar to me, so it may just be that I can identify with it.</li> <li>Q. Okay.</li> <li>A. Whether or not I've actually read it, if and when I read it, I'm not certain.</li> <li>Q. Okay. Do you know if you played any role in the preparation of these paragraphs?</li> <li>A. Not that I'm aware of, okay?</li> <li>Q. As you were reading the paragraphs, I noticed that you made some notes</li> <li>A. Right.</li> <li>Q on the page? What did you write?</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	<ul> <li>Francisco Chronicle about, I guess, I'd call it, your methodologies.</li> <li>Q. So is that two newspaper articles you're talking about?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. The first one in "The Pajaronian," what did that discuss?</li> <li>A. I think it just said something like the school was involved in some kind of a statewide lawsuit relative to equal opportunity for education, and I would think that's probably over a year old. And that's to the best of my recollection.</li> <li>Q. Okay. I want to show you the complaint. I understand we won't be marking this as an exhibit; is that correct?</li> <li>MS. LHAMON: That's what we've done in the past. Is that okay with you?</li> <li>MS. KAATZ: That's fine.</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	<ul> <li>A. No, I don't.</li> <li>Q. What makes you say you believe you read them before?</li> <li>A. This looks familiar, but I can't tell you where or when I read it. It may I mean, part of it is just familiar to me, so it may just be that I can identify with it.</li> <li>Q. Okay.</li> <li>A. Whether or not I've actually read it, if and when I read it, I'm not certain.</li> <li>Q. Okay. Do you know if you played any role in the preparation of these paragraphs?</li> <li>A. Not that I'm aware of, okay?</li> <li>Q. As you were reading the paragraphs, I noticed that you made some notes</li> <li>A. Right.</li> <li>Q on the page? What did you write?</li> <li>A. Well, there's some spelling mistakes, okay,</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	<ul> <li>Francisco Chronicle about, I guess, I'd call it, your methodologies.</li> <li>Q. So is that two newspaper articles you're talking about?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. The first one in "The Pajaronian," what did that discuss?</li> <li>A. I think it just said something like the school was involved in some kind of a statewide lawsuit relative to equal opportunity for education, and I would think that's probably over a year old. And that's to the best of my recollection.</li> <li>Q. Okay. I want to show you the complaint. I understand we won't be marking this as an exhibit; is that correct?</li> <li>MS. LHAMON: That's what we've done in the past. Is that okay with you?</li> <li>MS. KAATZ: That's fine.</li> <li>MS. LHAMON: I'll stipulate that it's the</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	<ul> <li>A. No, I don't.</li> <li>Q. What makes you say you believe you read them before?</li> <li>A. This looks familiar, but I can't tell you where or when I read it. It may I mean, part of it is just familiar to me, so it may just be that I can identify with it.</li> <li>Q. Okay.</li> <li>A. Whether or not I've actually read it, if and when I read it, I'm not certain.</li> <li>Q. Okay. Do you know if you played any role in the preparation of these paragraphs?</li> <li>A. Not that I'm aware of, okay?</li> <li>Q. As you were reading the paragraphs, I noticed that you made some notes</li> <li>A. Right.</li> <li>Q on the page? What did you write?</li> <li>A. Well, there's some spelling mistakes, okay, for openers.</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	<ul> <li>Francisco Chronicle about, I guess, I'd call it, your methodologies.</li> <li>Q. So is that two newspaper articles you're talking about?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. The first one in "The Pajaronian," what did that discuss?</li> <li>A. I think it just said something like the school was involved in some kind of a statewide lawsuit relative to equal opportunity for education, and I would think that's probably over a year old. And that's to the best of my recollection.</li> <li>Q. Okay. I want to show you the complaint. I understand we won't be marking this as an exhibit; is that correct?</li> <li>MS. LHAMON: That's what we've done in the past. Is that okay with you?</li> <li>MS. KAATZ: That's fine.</li> <li>MS. LHAMON: I'll stipulate that it's the complaint.</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	<ul> <li>A. No, I don't.</li> <li>Q. What makes you say you believe you read them before?</li> <li>A. This looks familiar, but I can't tell you where or when I read it. It may I mean, part of it is just familiar to me, so it may just be that I can identify with it.</li> <li>Q. Okay.</li> <li>A. Whether or not I've actually read it, if and when I read it, I'm not certain.</li> <li>Q. Okay. Do you know if you played any role in the preparation of these paragraphs?</li> <li>A. Not that I'm aware of, okay?</li> <li>Q. As you were reading the paragraphs, I noticed that you made some notes</li> <li>A. Right.</li> <li>Q on the page? What did you write?</li> <li>A. Well, there's some spelling mistakes, okay, for openers.</li> <li>MS. LHAMON: So we wish you had played a</li> </ul>
$\begin{array}{c} 2 \\ 3 \\ 4 \\ 5 \\ 6 \\ 7 \\ 8 \\ 9 \\ 10 \\ 11 \\ 12 \\ 13 \\ 14 \\ 15 \\ 16 \\ 17 \\ 18 \\ 19 \\ 20 \\ 21 \end{array}$	<ul> <li>Francisco Chronicle about, I guess, I'd call it, your methodologies.</li> <li>Q. So is that two newspaper articles you're talking about?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. The first one in "The Pajaronian," what did that discuss?</li> <li>A. I think it just said something like the school was involved in some kind of a statewide lawsuit relative to equal opportunity for education, and I would think that's probably over a year old. And that's to the best of my recollection.</li> <li>Q. Okay. I want to show you the complaint. I understand we won't be marking this as an exhibit; is that correct?</li> <li>MS. LHAMON: That's what we've done in the past. Is that okay with you?</li> <li>MS. LHAMON: I'll stipulate that it's the complaint.</li> <li>MR. LaCOMBE: Q. Mr. Hagan, have you seen</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	<ul> <li>A. No, I don't.</li> <li>Q. What makes you say you believe you read them before?</li> <li>A. This looks familiar, but I can't tell you where or when I read it. It may I mean, part of it is just familiar to me, so it may just be that I can identify with it.</li> <li>Q. Okay.</li> <li>A. Whether or not I've actually read it, if and when I read it, I'm not certain.</li> <li>Q. Okay. Do you know if you played any role in the preparation of these paragraphs?</li> <li>A. Not that I'm aware of, okay?</li> <li>Q. As you were reading the paragraphs, I noticed that you made some notes</li> <li>A. Right.</li> <li>Q on the page? What did you write?</li> <li>A. Well, there's some spelling mistakes, okay, for openers.</li> <li>MS. LHAMON: So we wish you had played a part in the preparation.</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	<ul> <li>Francisco Chronicle about, I guess, I'd call it, your methodologies.</li> <li>Q. So is that two newspaper articles you're talking about?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. The first one in "The Pajaronian," what did that discuss?</li> <li>A. I think it just said something like the school was involved in some kind of a statewide lawsuit relative to equal opportunity for education, and I would think that's probably over a year old. And that's to the best of my recollection.</li> <li>Q. Okay. I want to show you the complaint. I understand we won't be marking this as an exhibit; is that correct?</li> <li>MS. LHAMON: That's what we've done in the past. Is that okay with you?</li> <li>MS. LHAMON: I'll stipulate that it's the complaint.</li> <li>MR. LaCOMBE: Q. Mr. Hagan, have you seen this document before?</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	<ul> <li>A. No, I don't.</li> <li>Q. What makes you say you believe you read them before?</li> <li>A. This looks familiar, but I can't tell you where or when I read it. It may I mean, part of it is just familiar to me, so it may just be that I can identify with it.</li> <li>Q. Okay.</li> <li>A. Whether or not I've actually read it, if and when I read it, I'm not certain.</li> <li>Q. Okay. Do you know if you played any role in the preparation of these paragraphs?</li> <li>A. Not that I'm aware of, okay?</li> <li>Q. As you were reading the paragraphs, I noticed that you made some notes</li> <li>A. Right.</li> <li>Q on the page? What did you write?</li> <li>A. Well, there's some spelling mistakes, okay, for openers.</li> <li>MS. LHAMON: So we wish you had played a part in the preparation.</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	Francisco Chronicle about, I guess, I'd call it, your methodologies. Q. So is that two newspaper articles you're talking about? A. Yes. Q. The first one in "The Pajaronian," what did that discuss? A. I think it just said something like the school was involved in some kind of a statewide lawsuit relative to equal opportunity for education, and I would think that's probably over a year old. And that's to the best of my recollection. Q. Okay. I want to show you the complaint. I understand we won't be marking this as an exhibit; is that correct? MS. LHAMON: That's what we've done in the past. Is that okay with you? MS. KAATZ: That's fine. MS. LHAMON: I'll stipulate that it's the complaint. MR. LaCOMBE: Q. Mr. Hagan, have you seen this document before? A. I don't believe so, no. My God, it's bigger	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	<ul> <li>A. No, I don't.</li> <li>Q. What makes you say you believe you read them before?</li> <li>A. This looks familiar, but I can't tell you where or when I read it. It may I mean, part of it is just familiar to me, so it may just be that I can identify with it.</li> <li>Q. Okay.</li> <li>A. Whether or not I've actually read it, if and when I read it, I'm not certain.</li> <li>Q. Okay. Do you know if you played any role in the preparation of these paragraphs?</li> <li>A. Not that I'm aware of, okay?</li> <li>Q. As you were reading the paragraphs, I noticed that you made some notes</li> <li>A. Right.</li> <li>Q on the page? What did you write?</li> <li>A. Well, there's some spelling mistakes, okay, for openers.</li> <li>MS. LHAMON: So we wish you had played a part in the preparation.</li> <li>THE WITNESS: That's one of the first things that got me here.</li> </ul>
$\begin{array}{c} 2\\ 3\\ 4\\ 5\\ 6\\ 7\\ 8\\ 9\\ 10\\ 11\\ 12\\ 13\\ 14\\ 15\\ 16\\ 17\\ 18\\ 19\\ 20\\ 21\\ 22\\ \end{array}$	<ul> <li>Francisco Chronicle about, I guess, I'd call it, your methodologies.</li> <li>Q. So is that two newspaper articles you're talking about?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. The first one in "The Pajaronian," what did that discuss?</li> <li>A. I think it just said something like the school was involved in some kind of a statewide lawsuit relative to equal opportunity for education, and I would think that's probably over a year old. And that's to the best of my recollection.</li> <li>Q. Okay. I want to show you the complaint. I understand we won't be marking this as an exhibit; is that correct?</li> <li>MS. LHAMON: That's what we've done in the past. Is that okay with you?</li> <li>MS. LHAMON: I'll stipulate that it's the complaint.</li> <li>MR. LaCOMBE: Q. Mr. Hagan, have you seen this document before?</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	<ul> <li>A. No, I don't.</li> <li>Q. What makes you say you believe you read them before?</li> <li>A. This looks familiar, but I can't tell you where or when I read it. It may I mean, part of it is just familiar to me, so it may just be that I can identify with it.</li> <li>Q. Okay.</li> <li>A. Whether or not I've actually read it, if and when I read it, I'm not certain.</li> <li>Q. Okay. Do you know if you played any role in the preparation of these paragraphs?</li> <li>A. Not that I'm aware of, okay?</li> <li>Q. As you were reading the paragraphs, I noticed that you made some notes</li> <li>A. Right.</li> <li>Q on the page? What did you write?</li> <li>A. Well, there's some spelling mistakes, okay, for openers.</li> <li>MS. LHAMON: So we wish you had played a part in the preparation.</li> <li>THE WITNESS: That's one of the first things</li> </ul>

	Page 14		Page 16
1	States History with a small history. World history, you	1	acoustics are not conducive for talking, for openers.
2	know? Who prepared this?	2	So here's a teacher in there, trying to communicate to a
3	MS. LHAMON: Somebody who went through	3	student in a structure that is not built for that, okay?
4	public schools in California.	4	It would be like trying to teach a class in a gymnasium,
5	MR. LaCOMBE: Q. It wasn't me.	5	for openers, okay? And the way the students are
6	A. No, really. If this is a kid, I wouldn't	6	arrayed, they're far away. She has a portable
7	accept it. If it was a kid in my class, I wouldn't	7	blackboard. She has no overhead. She has no laboratory
8	accept it. Is this something from a legal office?	8	facilities. There's no water. There's nothing really
9	MS. LHAMON: It is.	9	that would be considered appropriate, okay, to teach
10	THE WITNESS: This thing's over.	10	these courses. And, of course, how are you going to
11	MR. LaCOMBE: You need to talk to Catherine	11	keep the kids' attention. Compounded upon that is this
12	about that. We'll let you guys talk about that.	12	idea that other people are in there talking in the
13	Q. Anything else you noted?	13	library, okay? And these kids who are in there
14	A. Yeah. I just put down, "The school is so	14	perhaps looking for, hopefully, a copy of United States
15	overcrowded that students have to stand or sit on tables	15	World History or United States History they don't
16	for weeks," I just put a check next to that because I	16	feel good about talking, okay, because they might be
17	can identify with that.	17	interrupting this class, and the teacher will tell them
18	"The school often takes weeks to reorganize	18	to be quiet. So it's a very disconcerting situation,
19	classes to even out the number of students," I can	19	and it's plain wrong.
20	identify with that. Today is October 8th. We started	20	I don't know how much latitude you want to
21	school, I believe, on August 17th, approximately. And	21	give me about speaking to this, but we're failing our
22	I'm still trying to get my classes balanced out. So,	22	country. That's really what I see this is about. This
23	what, two months later? Because we're so overcrowded,	23	is our future. Period, end of story. And this is a
24	we still don't have a balance of students, okay?	24	bigger threat than Osama bin Laden or Ho Chi Minh. We
25	It mentions here that a geometry class met	25	are not educating our kids. It's just that simple. And

in the library while other students used the library at not providing them an opportunity for getting an 1 1 2 the same time. I happen to witness a young lady trying 2 education. 3 to give a science class, a biology class, okay, in the 3 "School construction takes place during 4 4 library for a better part of a semester, okay? Which school hours, and the noise is so loud that students in 5 5 did a number of things, okay? Number one, the library nearby classrooms cannot hear their teachers or other 6 is not suited for teaching a biology class. I mean, students during class time." 6 7 this is a class in which frogs should be dissected as an 7 MS. LHAMON: Jim, that was a quote you were 8 example, okay? Well, you need certain facilities to do 8 just reading, for the court reporter's benefit? 9 something like that, okay? A library is not consistent 9 THE WITNESS: Are these paragraph numbers, 10 10 with those kinds of facilities, okay? In addition to is that what they're indicated to be? 11 that, the library, in my opinion, is the intellectual 11 MR. LaCOMBE: Q. Yes. 12 heart and soul of a learning institution. And by having 12 A. So it's paragraph 147, lines 3, 4 and 5. 13 a class in there, it really precludes the free flow of 13 Yes, the construction that's been going on has been 14 students to come in and do the normal functions of a 14 abominable. Outside my classroom, there's jackhammers being used consistently. And I'm not trying to 15 library. I mean, the tables are not available to them. 15 16 They don't feel they can speak and wander around, and so 16 criticize these people. They're doing the very best 17 I identified with that. I mean. I just think that it's 17 they can. I don't mean any criticism of them at all. 18 despicable. 18 There's certain safety standards and so on and so forth 19 Yeah. And then it says they cannot 19 that they have to implement. So they bring in these big 20 concentrate on their lessons. One of the students was 20 portable fence pieces which are -- the sections are 21 talking in the library. I noted that for sure. I 21 probably about as big as this wall (indicating). 22 observed that on a number of occasions. Here's someone 22 Q. Can you give an estimate of the length? 23 trying to teach -- it's important that you probably try 23 A. Well, sure. I'd estimate that to be about 24 24 to understand the situation. There's this big oval 10 feet and that to be 20 feet. 25 library, okay, with high ceilings not meant for -- the 25 Q. 10 feet tall?

	Page 18		Page 20	
1	A. Yeah.	1	show you	
2	Q. 20 feet long?	2	A. So we're done with this?	
3	A. Yes. These are chain-link fences. They	3	Q. Yes, you can set that aside.	
4	unload them off a truck and throw them all on the ground	4	I'd like to mark this as Exhibit 1, please.	
5	right outside your classroom. I'd try to give you how	5	(Whereupon, Deposition Exhibit 1 was marked	
6	it sounds	6	for identification.)	
7	MS. LHAMON: It won't record.	7	THE WITNESS: So you want me to read this;	
8	THE WITNESS: But I think you get the idea.	8	is that it?	
9	They're doing what they have to do, because they have to	9	MR. LaCOMBE: Q. If you can look that over.	
10	put these fences up in order to keep the kids out of	10	Please don't correct the spelling.	
11	that area, and so on and so forth. It's made it's	11	MS. LHAMON: Jim, if you write on this one,	
12	just another obstacle, if you will, okay, in not	12	this is what we're all going to use. You can use mine	
13	providing a conducive educational environment.	13	for scratch or if you don't mind having us all see your	
14	Then paragraph 148, lines 6 and 7, it says,	14	notes	
15	"The bathrooms are often locked at Watsonville High	15	THE WITNESS: You can take the boy off the	
16	School so students cannot get into them. The school	16	farm, but it's a bit difficult to take the farm out of	
17	does not have enough open and unlocked bathrooms for the	17	the boy.	
18	students to use."	18	MR. LaCOMBE: We might attach both. We	
19	That is patently clear. I mean, it's a real	19	might as well use mine.	
20	problem. And it's an I mean, it's how can we be	20	MS. LHAMON: Give mine back. Steven wants	
21	in the 21st century in the United States of America and	21	to see whatever you're going to write, so he wants you	
22	we don't have enough bathrooms for our kids?	22	to use Exhibit 1. If you write on it, we can all see it	
23	MR. LaCOMBE: Q. When you say that it's	23	later. So if you write want to write, Catherine is	
24	"patently clear," you're referring to there not being	24	my favorite attorney, that's fine. I'm joking.	
25	enough bathrooms, period, or too many of them are	25	THE WITNESS: Are you sure?	
	Page 19		Page 21	
1	locked?	1	MS. LHAMON: Yes, thanks.	
2	A. I would say both, okay? It's a combination	2	THE WITNESS: Because I know the Rehnquist	
3	of the two. The school was built, I believe, for about	3	thing is unfair, and I've been really thinking more in	
4	1,400 to 1,500 students; somewhere in that area, okay?	4	terms of Oliver Wendell Holmes.	
5	We currently have about 3,300, okay? The increase in	5	MS. LHAMON: This is great. They don't know	Γ
6	bathrooms that I can identify is two, up until last	6	what you're talking about.	Γ
7	year, and last year we put in two more. So from an	7	THE WITNESS: John Marshall. So we don't	Γ
8	original plan of 1,400 or 1,500, we doubled that and put	8	put that down here?	
~				

- 9 in four new bathrooms. So I think inherently you can
- see the disparity there, number one. Compound that by 10
- 11 the fact that at times, for various reasons are locked,
- 12 okay? And so that just absolutely compounds the
- problem. So you've got, literally, kids running around 13
- 14 the school saying, I can't get into the bathroom -- and
- I don't know how formal we have to be -- and they say, 15 16 I'm wetting my pants. You know, what kind of crap is
- 17 that?
- 18 Q. When you said they've added four bathrooms, 19 do you mean four sets of bathrooms?

#### 20 A. No. They've added two boys and two girls, 21 so four bathrooms. 22 Q. Are those permanent buildings?

A. No, those are portable.

23

- Q. Okay. I'd like to get back to these issues.
- 24 25 We'll address them later in the afternoon. I want to

- 9
  - MS. LHAMON: Yes.
- 10 THE WITNESS: Yeah. See, here, I made a
- 11 12
  - MS. LHAMON: Probably the scrivener.
  - THE WITNESS: The scrivener?
  - MS. LHAMON: The person who typed this.
  - MR. LaCOMBE: Q. Before you go through this
- 17 in detail, Mr. Hagan -- because we will be going through
- 18 all of this in detail -- can you just take a look at it
- 19 and tell me if you've seen that document.
  - A. Yes, I have.
  - Q. Do you know when you saw it?
  - A. Yeah, I saw it last night.
  - Q. Was that the first time you've seen it?
  - A. No, I think I did see it before.
  - Q. When did you see it before?

Page 20

- mistake, apparently. I put American History with a
- 13

14

15

16

20

21

22

23

24

- small "H" really.

Page	24
1 age	47

	Page 22		Page 24
1 2	A. Long time ago. I would estimate maybe back around, you know what is this? November 19th, 2000.	1 2	A. I don't believe I did. Perhaps, my wife, but
3	MS. LHAMON: That's when he signed it.	3	Q. Do you remember anything about that
	MR. LaCOMBE: Q. You're pointing to the		
4 5		4 5	conversation, if it occurred?
	last page?	_	A. No. You know, this is approximately a year
6	A. Yeah. I'm pointing to page 3, line 7, where	6	ago and please excuse me but, you know, I have a
7	it says, executed November 19th, Watsonville High	7	hard time remembering what I taught on Friday. I mean,
8	School. And so I'm assuming and we all know what	8	I don't mean to overplay it, but, no. So I don't have a
9	happens when you assume something I'm assuming that's	9	real clear memory on if I spoke to anyone about this,
10	the date I signed the thing and, therefore, saw it.	10	and if I did, what I said to them or where it was or
11	Q. Is that your signature?	11	whatever.
12	A. Yes. Can't read it?	12	Q. And last night when you reviewed when you
13	Q. Not that.	13	saw this declaration?
14	A. It says, James Patrick Hagan.	14	A. Yes.
15	Q. Of course.	15	Q. How did you get that copy?
16	A. Georgetown.	16	A. Ms. Lhamon gave it to me.
17	Q. Hey, I can spell, at least.	17	Q. Personally?
18	A. Well said. Et tu, Brute.	18	A. Yes.
19	Q. Did you play any role in the preparation of	19	Q. You guys met in person?
20	this document?	20	A. Yes.
21	A. I think I wrote it.	21	Q. Did you review any other declarations last
22	Q. When you say "wrote it," do you mean typed	22	night?
23	it out?	23	A. No.
24	A. No.	24	Q. Or any other or on any other occasion in
25	Q. What do you mean by you "wrote it"?	25	preparation for this deposition?
	Page 23		Page 25
1	A. I took a piece of paper and a pen, and I	1	A. Last night was really the very first time I
2	wrote down that I teach I don't know. I think maybe	2	met Ms. Lhamon on a one-on-one personal situation. She
3	I just told I think I told Catherine, and she wrote	3	was in my classroom as, for lack of a better
4	it. I mean, I don't really remember writing it, to tell	4	description, as an ad hoc guest speaker when she was in

6 7

8

9

11

12

14

15

17

19

5 vou the truth. I think we had a conversation. I told

•	
6	her what was going on, and I guess the scrivener wrote
7	it, okay? And I signed it.
8	Q. Okay.

A. As near as I can tell.

9 10 Q. Well, if you remember later on, if something 11 triggers your memory? 12 A. You know, I don't think I wrote it. I don't 13 think I hand wrote it. I think it's a -- I don't 14 remember writing it. 15 Q. Okay. The first time that you saw this 16 declaration, how did you get it?

- 17 A. I don't remember. I'm assuming that it came 18 in the mail from Ms. Lhamon.
- Q. Okay. Do you remember -- did you review the 19 20 document before you signed it? 21 A. I believe I did.
- 22 Q. Did you make any corrections?
- 23 A. I don't think so.
- 24 Q. Okay. Did you talk to anybody about the

25 contents of this declaration before you signed it?

description, as an ad hoc guest speaker when she was in another teacher's classroom, and I really don't know how it came about, okay? And it just came to my attention, and it just struck me that what she was doing was significant and important. And I want to emphasize that. And so I asked her if she'd be willing to come 10 and talk to my kids, okay? And I asked her to talk to my kids more -- my intention was more about the opportunities that they have in life that they're probably really unaware of it. 13 You have to understand that approximately 93 percent of my kids, English is their second language, 16 and everything that's possibly concomitant with that statistic, which is probably beyond your wildest imagination, okay? But try. So the idea of having 18 someone like Ms. Lhamon come in and indicate to these 20 kids that they could be an attorney, okay, would be

- perhaps analogous to you thinking that you're going to 21 22 be the chief justice of the Supreme Court. Although I
- 23 think it's probably more realistic of you being that,
- 24 than these kids of being an attorney. And that was most
- 25 significant, I felt, okay? And that was pretty much the

Page	
I age	

	Page 26		Page 28
1	basis of our conversation, okay, as I remember it.	1	-
1 2	And she said so she told me a little bit	1 2	THE WITNESS: I mean, I just thought maybe he didn't get it.
3	about the case and asked me if I'd be willing to make a	3	MR. LaCOMBE: Q. Just checking to see if
4	statement relative to it, or something like that. But	4	there were any other occasions.
5	last night was really the very first time Catherine and	5	A. No, two.
6	I ever really met on a direct, face-to-face, personal	6	Q. Any times over the phone that you
7	basis relative to, whatever this is called, this case.	7	communicated with her?
8	Q. Okay.	8	A. Yes.
9	A. Situation or whatever it is.	9	Q. Okay. How many times?
10	Q. When she talked to your class, did she talk	10	A. I don't know. Four, six.
11	about the case?	11	Q. Okay.
12	A. I expect she did. Again, we're talking	12	A. It would be my best guess, okay?
13	about, you know, something a year ago, and I would	13	Q. Okay. Is Ms. Lhamon your attorney?
14	expect that she did, okay? But I remember that the	14	A. I don't know.
15	for me, the input was more was how she was able to	15	Are you my attorney?
16	relate to these kids as a young woman, okay? That they	16	MS. LHAMON: It's your testimony, but, yes,
17	obviously, much clearly much more clearly identify	17	I am.
18	with than they could a gray-haired, bearded, old, fat	18	MR. LaCOMBE: Q. Do you recall ever taking
19	man. And they really they listened to her, you know?	19	her on as your attorney?
20	And I know that because that's what I do, you know? I	20	A. No. Hiring her?
21	determine whether or not people are listening and	21	Q. Accepting her as your legal representative.
22	getting it. That's what I do. And she was	22	A. Not really.
23	communicating to these kids, and it was fantastic. I	23	Q. Okay. Other than with Ms. Lhamon, did you
24	could see that she maybe opened the door a little bit to	24	talk with anybody else about this deposition today?
25	other opportunities in life. So that's the impact that	25	A. About this deposition today?
	Page 27		Page 29
1	Page 27	1	Page 29
1	I remember that Catherine had on my class.	$\frac{1}{2}$	Q. Did you talk about your anticipated
2	I remember that Catherine had on my class. Now, I expect that she probably did talk	2	Q. Did you talk about your anticipated testimony the things you would talk about with
2 3	I remember that Catherine had on my class. Now, I expect that she probably did talk about what she was doing there and what the case was or	2 3	Q. Did you talk about your anticipated testimony the things you would talk about with anybody?
2	I remember that Catherine had on my class. Now, I expect that she probably did talk	2 3 4	<ul><li>Q. Did you talk about your anticipated</li><li>testimony the things you would talk about with</li><li>anybody?</li><li>A. Yeah, I'm sure I have. May I call you</li></ul>
2 3 4	I remember that Catherine had on my class. Now, I expect that she probably did talk about what she was doing there and what the case was or whatever, but that's certainly not the impact that it	2 3	<ul><li>Q. Did you talk about your anticipated testimony the things you would talk about with anybody?</li><li>A. Yeah, I'm sure I have. May I call you Steven?</li></ul>
2 3 4 5	I remember that Catherine had on my class. Now, I expect that she probably did talk about what she was doing there and what the case was or whatever, but that's certainly not the impact that it had for me.	2 3 4 5	<ul><li>Q. Did you talk about your anticipated</li><li>testimony the things you would talk about with</li><li>anybody?</li><li>A. Yeah, I'm sure I have. May I call you</li></ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	I remember that Catherine had on my class. Now, I expect that she probably did talk about what she was doing there and what the case was or whatever, but that's certainly not the impact that it had for me. Q. So are there any other occasions you would have met with Catherine Lhamon other than the occasions you've already mentioned? I believe you've talked about	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	<ul> <li>Q. Did you talk about your anticipated testimony the things you would talk about with anybody?</li> <li>A. Yeah, I'm sure I have. May I call you Steven?</li> <li>Q. Of course.</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	I remember that Catherine had on my class. Now, I expect that she probably did talk about what she was doing there and what the case was or whatever, but that's certainly not the impact that it had for me. Q. So are there any other occasions you would have met with Catherine Lhamon other than the occasions you've already mentioned? I believe you've talked about an initial meeting.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	<ul> <li>Q. Did you talk about your anticipated testimony the things you would talk about with anybody?</li> <li>A. Yeah, I'm sure I have. May I call you Steven?</li> <li>Q. Of course.</li> <li>A. I'm sure I have.</li> <li>Q. Any particular persons?</li> <li>A. There's only two particular things that I</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	I remember that Catherine had on my class. Now, I expect that she probably did talk about what she was doing there and what the case was or whatever, but that's certainly not the impact that it had for me. Q. So are there any other occasions you would have met with Catherine Lhamon other than the occasions you've already mentioned? I believe you've talked about an initial meeting. A. At school.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	<ul> <li>Q. Did you talk about your anticipated testimony the things you would talk about with anybody?</li> <li>A. Yeah, I'm sure I have. May I call you Steven?</li> <li>Q. Of course.</li> <li>A. I'm sure I have.</li> <li>Q. Any particular persons?</li> <li>A. There's only two particular things that I can recollect about talking that I can identify about</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	I remember that Catherine had on my class. Now, I expect that she probably did talk about what she was doing there and what the case was or whatever, but that's certainly not the impact that it had for me. Q. So are there any other occasions you would have met with Catherine Lhamon other than the occasions you've already mentioned? I believe you've talked about an initial meeting. A. At school. Q. A guest speaker appearance?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	<ul> <li>Q. Did you talk about your anticipated testimony the things you would talk about with anybody?</li> <li>A. Yeah, I'm sure I have. May I call you Steven?</li> <li>Q. Of course.</li> <li>A. I'm sure I have.</li> <li>Q. Any particular persons?</li> <li>A. There's only two particular things that I can recollect about talking that I can identify about who I talked with, okay? Actually, only one.</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	I remember that Catherine had on my class. Now, I expect that she probably did talk about what she was doing there and what the case was or whatever, but that's certainly not the impact that it had for me. Q. So are there any other occasions you would have met with Catherine Lhamon other than the occasions you've already mentioned? I believe you've talked about an initial meeting. A. At school. Q. A guest speaker appearance? A. Yes. I don't know under what aegis	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	<ul> <li>Q. Did you talk about your anticipated testimony the things you would talk about with anybody?</li> <li>A. Yeah, I'm sure I have. May I call you Steven?</li> <li>Q. Of course.</li> <li>A. I'm sure I have.</li> <li>Q. Any particular persons?</li> <li>A. There's only two particular things that I can recollect about talking that I can identify about who I talked with, okay? Actually, only one.</li> <li>Actually yeah, directly talked with only one.</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	I remember that Catherine had on my class. Now, I expect that she probably did talk about what she was doing there and what the case was or whatever, but that's certainly not the impact that it had for me. Q. So are there any other occasions you would have met with Catherine Lhamon other than the occasions you've already mentioned? I believe you've talked about an initial meeting. A. At school. Q. A guest speaker appearance? A. Yes. I don't know under what aegis Ms. Lhamon was in school, okay? But I believe she was	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	<ul> <li>Q. Did you talk about your anticipated testimony the things you would talk about with anybody?</li> <li>A. Yeah, I'm sure I have. May I call you Steven?</li> <li>Q. Of course.</li> <li>A. I'm sure I have.</li> <li>Q. Any particular persons?</li> <li>A. There's only two particular things that I can recollect about talking that I can identify about who I talked with, okay? Actually, only one.</li> <li>Actually yeah, directly talked with only one.</li> <li>Communicated with another one.</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	I remember that Catherine had on my class. Now, I expect that she probably did talk about what she was doing there and what the case was or whatever, but that's certainly not the impact that it had for me. Q. So are there any other occasions you would have met with Catherine Lhamon other than the occasions you've already mentioned? I believe you've talked about an initial meeting. A. At school. Q. A guest speaker appearance? A. Yes. I don't know under what aegis Ms. Lhamon was in school, okay? But I believe she was in the classroom right across from mine, okay? And I	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	<ul> <li>Q. Did you talk about your anticipated testimony the things you would talk about with anybody?</li> <li>A. Yeah, I'm sure I have. May I call you Steven?</li> <li>Q. Of course.</li> <li>A. I'm sure I have.</li> <li>Q. Any particular persons?</li> <li>A. There's only two particular things that I can recollect about talking that I can identify about who I talked with, okay? Actually, only one.</li> <li>Actually yeah, directly talked with only one.</li> <li>Communicated with another one.</li> <li>Number one was Mr. Banda, who's the</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	I remember that Catherine had on my class. Now, I expect that she probably did talk about what she was doing there and what the case was or whatever, but that's certainly not the impact that it had for me. Q. So are there any other occasions you would have met with Catherine Lhamon other than the occasions you've already mentioned? I believe you've talked about an initial meeting. A. At school. Q. A guest speaker appearance? A. Yes. I don't know under what aegis Ms. Lhamon was in school, okay? But I believe she was in the classroom right across from mine, okay? And I move around and I go around and I bullshit and stuff	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	<ul> <li>Q. Did you talk about your anticipated testimony the things you would talk about with anybody?</li> <li>A. Yeah, I'm sure I have. May I call you Steven?</li> <li>Q. Of course.</li> <li>A. I'm sure I have.</li> <li>Q. Any particular persons?</li> <li>A. There's only two particular things that I can recollect about talking that I can identify about who I talked with, okay? Actually, only one.</li> <li>Actually yeah, directly talked with only one.</li> <li>Communicated with another one.</li> <li>Number one was Mr. Banda, who's the principal of our high school. Somehow it came to my</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	I remember that Catherine had on my class. Now, I expect that she probably did talk about what she was doing there and what the case was or whatever, but that's certainly not the impact that it had for me. Q. So are there any other occasions you would have met with Catherine Lhamon other than the occasions you've already mentioned? I believe you've talked about an initial meeting. A. At school. Q. A guest speaker appearance? A. Yes. I don't know under what aegis Ms. Lhamon was in school, okay? But I believe she was in the classroom right across from mine, okay? And I move around and I go around and I bullshit and stuff like that between classes and yadda yadda yadda, okay?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	<ul> <li>Q. Did you talk about your anticipated testimony the things you would talk about with anybody?</li> <li>A. Yeah, I'm sure I have. May I call you Steven?</li> <li>Q. Of course.</li> <li>A. I'm sure I have.</li> <li>Q. Any particular persons?</li> <li>A. There's only two particular things that I can recollect about talking that I can identify about who I talked with, okay? Actually, only one.</li> <li>Actually yeah, directly talked with only one.</li> <li>Communicated with another one.</li> <li>Number one was Mr. Banda, who's the principal of our high school. Somehow it came to my attention that he had been deposed in this case, I</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	I remember that Catherine had on my class. Now, I expect that she probably did talk about what she was doing there and what the case was or whatever, but that's certainly not the impact that it had for me. Q. So are there any other occasions you would have met with Catherine Lhamon other than the occasions you've already mentioned? I believe you've talked about an initial meeting. A. At school. Q. A guest speaker appearance? A. Yes. I don't know under what aegis Ms. Lhamon was in school, okay? But I believe she was in the classroom right across from mine, okay? And I move around and I go around and I bullshit and stuff	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	<ul> <li>Q. Did you talk about your anticipated testimony the things you would talk about with anybody?</li> <li>A. Yeah, I'm sure I have. May I call you Steven?</li> <li>Q. Of course.</li> <li>A. I'm sure I have.</li> <li>Q. Any particular persons?</li> <li>A. There's only two particular things that I can recollect about talking that I can identify about who I talked with, okay? Actually, only one.</li> <li>Actually yeah, directly talked with only one.</li> <li>Communicated with another one.</li> <li>Number one was Mr. Banda, who's the principal of our high school. Somehow it came to my</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	I remember that Catherine had on my class. Now, I expect that she probably did talk about what she was doing there and what the case was or whatever, but that's certainly not the impact that it had for me. Q. So are there any other occasions you would have met with Catherine Lhamon other than the occasions you've already mentioned? I believe you've talked about an initial meeting. A. At school. Q. A guest speaker appearance? A. Yes. I don't know under what aegis Ms. Lhamon was in school, okay? But I believe she was in the classroom right across from mine, okay? And I move around and I go around and I bullshit and stuff like that between classes and yadda yadda, okay? And, you know, here was, for one thing, this attractive young lady, who I didn't recognize, and in the classroom and had a bearing, a stature.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	<ul> <li>Q. Did you talk about your anticipated testimony the things you would talk about with anybody?</li> <li>A. Yeah, I'm sure I have. May I call you Steven?</li> <li>Q. Of course.</li> <li>A. I'm sure I have.</li> <li>Q. Any particular persons?</li> <li>A. There's only two particular things that I can recollect about talking that I can identify about who I talked with, okay? Actually, only one.</li> <li>Actually yeah, directly talked with only one.</li> <li>Communicated with another one.</li> <li>Number one was Mr. Banda, who's the principal of our high school. Somehow it came to my attention that he had been deposed in this case, I believe. And I don't know exactly how that came to my</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	I remember that Catherine had on my class. Now, I expect that she probably did talk about what she was doing there and what the case was or whatever, but that's certainly not the impact that it had for me. Q. So are there any other occasions you would have met with Catherine Lhamon other than the occasions you've already mentioned? I believe you've talked about an initial meeting. A. At school. Q. A guest speaker appearance? A. Yes. I don't know under what aegis Ms. Lhamon was in school, okay? But I believe she was in the classroom right across from mine, okay? And I move around and I go around and I bullshit and stuff like that between classes and yadda yadda yadda, okay? And, you know, here was, for one thing, this attractive young lady, who I didn't recognize, and in the classroom and had a bearing, a stature. MS. LHAMON: Jim, while I appreciate this,	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	<ul> <li>Q. Did you talk about your anticipated testimony the things you would talk about with anybody?</li> <li>A. Yeah, I'm sure I have. May I call you Steven?</li> <li>Q. Of course.</li> <li>A. I'm sure I have.</li> <li>Q. Any particular persons?</li> <li>A. There's only two particular things that I can recollect about talking that I can identify about who I talked with, okay? Actually, only one.</li> <li>Actually yeah, directly talked with only one.</li> <li>Communicated with another one.</li> <li>Number one was Mr. Banda, who's the principal of our high school. Somehow it came to my attention that he had been deposed in this case, I believe. And I don't know exactly how that came to my attention. I have an idea that maybe it was in the newspaper, or he alluded to it. I don't know. But I went to see Mr. Banda shortly after that because I</li> </ul>
$\begin{array}{c} 2\\ 3\\ 4\\ 5\\ 6\\ 7\\ 8\\ 9\\ 10\\ 11\\ 12\\ 13\\ 14\\ 15\\ 16\\ 17\\ 18\\ 19\\ 20\\ 21\\ \end{array}$	I remember that Catherine had on my class. Now, I expect that she probably did talk about what she was doing there and what the case was or whatever, but that's certainly not the impact that it had for me. Q. So are there any other occasions you would have met with Catherine Lhamon other than the occasions you've already mentioned? I believe you've talked about an initial meeting. A. At school. Q. A guest speaker appearance? A. Yes. I don't know under what aegis Ms. Lhamon was in school, okay? But I believe she was in the classroom right across from mine, okay? And I move around and I go around and I bullshit and stuff like that between classes and yadda yadda, okay? And, you know, here was, for one thing, this attractive young lady, who I didn't recognize, and in the classroom and had a bearing, a stature. MS. LHAMON: Jim, while I appreciate this, the question is just really how many times you've met	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	<ul> <li>Q. Did you talk about your anticipated testimony the things you would talk about with anybody?</li> <li>A. Yeah, I'm sure I have. May I call you Steven?</li> <li>Q. Of course.</li> <li>A. I'm sure I have.</li> <li>Q. Any particular persons?</li> <li>A. There's only two particular things that I can recollect about talking that I can identify about who I talked with, okay? Actually, only one.</li> <li>Actually yeah, directly talked with only one.</li> <li>Communicated with another one.</li> <li>Number one was Mr. Banda, who's the principal of our high school. Somehow it came to my attention that he had been deposed in this case, I believe. And I don't know exactly how that came to my attention. I have an idea that maybe it was in the newspaper, or he alluded to it. I don't know. But I went to see Mr. Banda shortly after that because I wanted him to know that I was aware of the case and</li> </ul>
$\begin{array}{c} 2\\ 3\\ 4\\ 5\\ 6\\ 7\\ 8\\ 9\\ 10\\ 11\\ 12\\ 13\\ 14\\ 15\\ 16\\ 17\\ 18\\ 19\\ 20\\ 21\\ 22\\ \end{array}$	I remember that Catherine had on my class. Now, I expect that she probably did talk about what she was doing there and what the case was or whatever, but that's certainly not the impact that it had for me. Q. So are there any other occasions you would have met with Catherine Lhamon other than the occasions you've already mentioned? I believe you've talked about an initial meeting. A. At school. Q. A guest speaker appearance? A. Yes. I don't know under what aegis Ms. Lhamon was in school, okay? But I believe she was in the classroom right across from mine, okay? And I move around and I go around and I bullshit and stuff like that between classes and yadda yadda yadda, okay? And, you know, here was, for one thing, this attractive young lady, who I didn't recognize, and in the classroom and had a bearing, a stature. MS. LHAMON: Jim, while I appreciate this, the question is just really how many times you've met with me.	$\begin{array}{c} 2\\ 3\\ 4\\ 5\\ 6\\ 7\\ 8\\ 9\\ 10\\ 11\\ 12\\ 13\\ 14\\ 15\\ 16\\ 17\\ 18\\ 19\\ 20\\ 21\\ 22\\ \end{array}$	<ul> <li>Q. Did you talk about your anticipated testimony the things you would talk about with anybody?</li> <li>A. Yeah, I'm sure I have. May I call you Steven?</li> <li>Q. Of course.</li> <li>A. I'm sure I have.</li> <li>Q. Any particular persons?</li> <li>A. There's only two particular things that I can recollect about talking that I can identify about who I talked with, okay? Actually, only one.</li> <li>Actually yeah, directly talked with only one.</li> <li>Communicated with another one.</li> <li>Number one was Mr. Banda, who's the principal of our high school. Somehow it came to my attention that he had been deposed in this case, I believe. And I don't know exactly how that came to my attention. I have an idea that maybe it was in the newspaper, or he alluded to it. I don't know. But I went to see Mr. Banda shortly after that because I wanted him to know that I was aware of the case and if not involved in it, and I didn't want any secrets. I</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	I remember that Catherine had on my class. Now, I expect that she probably did talk about what she was doing there and what the case was or whatever, but that's certainly not the impact that it had for me. Q. So are there any other occasions you would have met with Catherine Lhamon other than the occasions you've already mentioned? I believe you've talked about an initial meeting. A. At school. Q. A guest speaker appearance? A. Yes. I don't know under what aegis Ms. Lhamon was in school, okay? But I believe she was in the classroom right across from mine, okay? And I move around and I go around and I bullshit and stuff like that between classes and yadda yadda yadda, okay? And, you know, here was, for one thing, this attractive young lady, who I didn't recognize, and in the classroom and had a bearing, a stature. MS. LHAMON: Jim, while I appreciate this, the question is just really how many times you've met with me. THE WITNESS: Twice. Didn't I say that? We	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	<ul> <li>Q. Did you talk about your anticipated testimony the things you would talk about with anybody?</li> <li>A. Yeah, I'm sure I have. May I call you Steven?</li> <li>Q. Of course.</li> <li>A. I'm sure I have.</li> <li>Q. Any particular persons?</li> <li>A. There's only two particular things that I can recollect about talking that I can identify about who I talked with, okay? Actually, only one.</li> <li>Actually yeah, directly talked with only one.</li> <li>Communicated with another one.</li> <li>Number one was Mr. Banda, who's the principal of our high school. Somehow it came to my attention that he had been deposed in this case, I believe. And I don't know exactly how that came to my attention. I have an idea that maybe it was in the newspaper, or he alluded to it. I don't know. But I wanted him to know that I was aware of the case and if not involved in it, and I didn't want any secrets. I didn't want him to think that I was operating behind his</li> </ul>
$\begin{array}{c} 2\\ 3\\ 4\\ 5\\ 6\\ 7\\ 8\\ 9\\ 10\\ 11\\ 12\\ 13\\ 14\\ 15\\ 16\\ 17\\ 18\\ 19\\ 20\\ 21\\ 22\\ \end{array}$	I remember that Catherine had on my class. Now, I expect that she probably did talk about what she was doing there and what the case was or whatever, but that's certainly not the impact that it had for me. Q. So are there any other occasions you would have met with Catherine Lhamon other than the occasions you've already mentioned? I believe you've talked about an initial meeting. A. At school. Q. A guest speaker appearance? A. Yes. I don't know under what aegis Ms. Lhamon was in school, okay? But I believe she was in the classroom right across from mine, okay? And I move around and I go around and I bullshit and stuff like that between classes and yadda yadda yadda, okay? And, you know, here was, for one thing, this attractive young lady, who I didn't recognize, and in the classroom and had a bearing, a stature. MS. LHAMON: Jim, while I appreciate this, the question is just really how many times you've met with me.	$\begin{array}{c} 2\\ 3\\ 4\\ 5\\ 6\\ 7\\ 8\\ 9\\ 10\\ 11\\ 12\\ 13\\ 14\\ 15\\ 16\\ 17\\ 18\\ 19\\ 20\\ 21\\ 22\\ \end{array}$	<ul> <li>Q. Did you talk about your anticipated testimony the things you would talk about with anybody?</li> <li>A. Yeah, I'm sure I have. May I call you Steven?</li> <li>Q. Of course.</li> <li>A. I'm sure I have.</li> <li>Q. Any particular persons?</li> <li>A. There's only two particular things that I can recollect about talking that I can identify about who I talked with, okay? Actually, only one.</li> <li>Actually yeah, directly talked with only one.</li> <li>Communicated with another one.</li> <li>Number one was Mr. Banda, who's the principal of our high school. Somehow it came to my attention that he had been deposed in this case, I believe. And I don't know exactly how that came to my attention. I have an idea that maybe it was in the newspaper, or he alluded to it. I don't know. But I went to see Mr. Banda shortly after that because I wanted him to know that I was aware of the case and if not involved in it, and I didn't want any secrets. I</li> </ul>

Pane	30
гage	50

Page	32
1 uge	22

	Page 30		Page 32
1	education. Period, end of story, okay? And so I wanted	1	Mr. Lane. And he said yes. And Larry Lane is just a
2	him to understand that, you know, that's what my concern	2	great guy. I mean, he's an absolute icon at the school.
3	was, or, you know, why I was involved with this.	3	And you better be prepared, if you want to ask Larry
4	Is it appropriate to talk about his	4	Lane what this is, that it may take an hour for him to
5	response? Is that of interest to you?	5	explain to you what that is.
6	Q. Please do. Sure.	6	Q. What what is?
7	A. I was disappointed because I felt that I	7	A. What this paper clip is. He may tell you
8	know that where I'm coming from is what's best for my	8	the metallurgical content and who invented it and when
9	students and the students in my school. I know that.	9	and where and so on and so forth. So at any rate and
10	And I think Mr. Banda has the same interests in mind. I	10	he's a great guy. He's a great guy, okay?
11	truly do. But I sense that we were at somewhat of a	11	So I said to him, I understand that you've
12	we weren't reading off the same page.	12	been deposed. And he said yeah. And he went off on the
13	Q. What do you mean?	13	idea that a really critical issue, particularly for
14	A. It seems to me that, perhaps, he saw what I	14	me and Mr. Lane, prior to becoming an associate
15	was doing as confrontational or outside of the box, if	15	principal, which he's been for the past two years at
16	you will, as to what might be expected of one of his	16	Watsonville High School, was chairman of the social
17	employees, okay?	17	studies department; the guy that hired me, essentially,
18	Q. Did he suggest you should be doing something	18	number one, and has taught there for 35 years. This man
19	different?	19	is a real I'd like to say "icon," but I don't know
20	A. No, no. Not directly, okay? And his	20	that icon I mean that in a very positive way. He is
21	response, that I remember I mean, I told him, and he	21	a real pillar of this school, okay? And an issue that
22	said, oh, yes. He was very in my opinion, he was	22	we had was the lack of books, okay, particularly for me;
23	very, very nebulous in his responses. Oh, yes, yes.	23	particularly concerning for me is the lack of books.
24	I'm aware of it, and Larry Lane and I were both deposed,	24	And Larry went on to tell me how that maybe books
25	and, yes, that's correct. And so it was very, very	25	weren't all that necessary in education. That there

Page 31

nebulous. There was very, very little, if any, content, 1 1 2 okay, in his response, with the exception of he did make 2 3 the statement, I think we'll come out okay on this. And 3 4 4 I didn't really know what he meant by that, okay? And I 5 5 was hoping that he meant, yeah, okay, what's going down 6 is not right, okay? We're not serving our kids in the 6 7 manner in which they deserve to be served -- we're not 7 8 doing our job, okay? 8 9 But I got the idea of what he was saying is, 9 10 It doesn't look like we're going to be hit too hard by 10 11 this. That maybe we're going to escape this. Or 11 something like that. He didn't say that, but, you know, 12 12 13 I expect -- particularly when I see that look in your 13 14 eye -- that you understand what reading between the 14 15 lines means, okay? And that's the sense that I got that 15 16 he said. I think we're going to be okay in this. I got 16 17 that as, This lawsuit is going to kind of go away. You 17 18 know, we, as a principal and an administrator, okay, are 18 19 19 not going to be threatened by this. Q. Besides that conversation, is there anything 20 20 21 else that makes you say that Mr. Banda thinks that your 21 22 involvement in this case is confrontational? 22 23 23 A. Yeah, yes. And I just remembered this, 24 okay? And then I met Mr. Lane in the quadrangle. I 24 25 said, Oh, I understand you've been deposed on this case, 25

were new methodologies of using computers, and that perhaps there's other methods that could be used in education that we would be looking into. Maybe we shouldn't be relying -- thinking solely of textbooks, and there's other venues and methodologies. I found this astounding because, number one. I am absolutely convinced that books -- the most important thing in teaching is a teacher, and the second thing is the book. There's just no doubt about that. And Mr. Lane -- all due respect to you younger people, okay? I understand that you're into a new age of information and so on and so forth, and I must admit I'm not all that adept in that area; nor do I think Mr. Lane is, okay? -- for him to suggest to me that he thought we really -- that textbooks weren't the pressing need that I certainly felt they were, and I expected that he felt they were, I found a bit distressing, at the very least; if not confounding. Q. Did you tell him that? A. No. Q. Why not? A. Well, number one, that took probably about an hour for him to explain that theory to me, okay? And with all due respect, I have a lot of other things to do, okay? And I would even say more important than

Page 34 Page 36 listening to Mr. Lane, very honestly. 1 the 6th or 7th grade level. 2 How much of this is going back? And I'm not a computer person, by any MS. LHAMON: It's all public record, so if 3 stretch of the imagination, but to try and get them into it's something you don't want Mr. Lane to know, you 4 the computer age, okay, when, literally, their basic should be careful. 5 skills are lacking, I think is somewhat unrealistic, THE WITNESS: She worries me. okay? I think we have a lot more basic things to 6 7 MS. KAATZ: I will tell you that any address, rather than the computer age, okay? To say deposition in a lawsuit is a public record. 8 nothing of the money. I mean, if we don't have enough THE WITNESS: I mean, these are my bosses 9 money for textbooks for the kids, how the hell are we I'm talking about, okay? And educators are under --10 going to give them all a computer? I mean, just the administrators are under phenomenal pressures these 11 sheer economics doesn't shake out, as far as I can see days. My God in heaven, it's just unbelievable. And I 12 it. Their families are not going to buy them a computer. Their families are having a tough time think the last thing they need to hear from their 13 14 feeding and clothing these kids. attorney is that there is a guy in here bashing them. 15 Q. Earlier you said the school was doing a good That's not my intention whatsoever. I'm just trying to tell you that I had other things to do, okay? 16 job --Larry Lane's a great guy, but, you know, I 17 A. Yes, I think so. said, Oh, okay, Larry. And I was going, You're going to 18 Q. -- with computers? tell me, Larry, we're going to bring in computers for 19 A. Yes. kids, you know, whose average annual income is 20,000 20 Q. Why did you say that? 21 bucks. Can I have a drag of the pipe you're smoking? A. Simply because we've had a real input of 22 computers into the high school. Watsonville High School That's where I was coming from. 23 got a grant -- I think it's called a digital high school You don't understand what I'm saying? MR. LaCOMBE: Q. I don't. What's the 24 grant -- and I would say that the computers in the

25 problem with introducing computers?

1 2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11 12

13

14

15 16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

Page 35

25

school in the five years that I've been there, off the

A. I have one computer in my classroom. I have top of my head -- well, all the teachers -- virtually 1 1 2 about 35 kids per class, okay? And I got the suggestion 2 all the teachers now have a computer in their classroom. 3 that Larry was saying that our kids are all going to 3 I don't know how many faculty members we have. 250 4 would be my guess. We probably have 200 classrooms, 4 have computers, not only in the classroom but at home, 5 5 okay, and I think virtually every classroom now has a and that that would be a substitute for textbooks. That 6 textbooks weren't that critical, okay? And the average 6 computer. That's a tremendous step, okay? 7 Now, where are we? In Atherton? I would 7 annual income -- family income of my students is about 8 suggest that if we probably went to the Atherton high 8 \$25,000 a year; family gross income. And the 9 suggestion -- the idea that these kids were going to 9 school there's probably 30 computers in every classroom; I'd be willing to bet you, okay? So we've come a long 10 have a computer at home, okay, was outlandish, okay? I 10 11 mean, so I'm going, Larry, yeah. Okay. Fine. I'm out 11 way, but have we done a phenomenal job or are we on top 12 of here. 12 of the heap? No, I don't think so. But I do think 13 13 we've come a long way for sure. Q. Other than your belief that the kids will 14 not have computers at their home or do not have 14 Q. Okay. Let's relate this back to the 15 question we talked about earlier. We started talking 15 computers at their home, is there any other reason why 16 you believe computer resources are unrealistic? 16 about the Larry Lane conversation because you said there 17 were other situations that led you to believe that 17 A. Mm-hmm. I think even if we had -- and we're Mr. Banda thought your participation in the lawsuit was 18 doing a great job on computers, by the way; a marvelous 18 19 confrontational. You mentioned Larry Lane. Was there 19 job -- but there's just a learning curve, and a much 20 higher learning curve, given our student body. I mean, 20 anything else? 21 21 I would estimate, I think, something like 60 percent of A. No. Somehow the tone of my conversation 22 with Mr. Banda struck me that, perhaps, we weren't 22 our kids did not pass the state's standardized exam, 23 okay, for 9th grade. 60 percent didn't pass the 23 reading from the same page, okay? I got the idea 24 24 standardized state exam for 9th grade. That means that that -- no question that I felt I knew that I was doing 25 their reading and mathematical skills are somewhere in 25 what I felt was absolutely in the best interests of my

Page	40

	Page 38		Page 40
$ \begin{array}{c} 1\\2\\3\\4\\5\\6\\7\\8\\9\\10\\11\\12\\13\\14\\15\\16\\17\\18\\19\\20\\21\\22\\23\\24\\25\end{array} $	students and the school. My sense was that Mr. Banda did not share the idea that that's what this was about. That somehow this lawsuit was a burden to him and the district, and coming from the district, okay, that, hey, let's see if we can't kind of get this out of the way. This is my own intuition if you will, okay? That was further compounded, okay, when Larry Lane goes off on this half-hour or 45-minute dissertation as to how we're going to integrate the use of computers into the school as a different modality for teaching. And I went, you know, two and two is making seven here, man, and it's not Larry Lane. What the hell is Larry Lane telling me, okay? T'm an old guy. I've been around the block once or twice. Larry Lane has, too. What the hell is he doing telling me that Watsonville High School is going to go from books to computers? You know, something's wrong with the price of potatoes in Denmark, man. You dig what I'm saying? Q. Yes. A. You know, it just didn't compute. MS. LHAMON: Steve, we've been going for about an hour, if you want to take a break. MR. LaCOMBE: You want to take a break? It's up to you. We will probably break for lunch around	$ \begin{array}{c} 1\\2\\3\\4\\5\\6\\7\\8\\9\\10\\11\\12\\13\\14\\15\\16\\17\\18\\19\\20\\21\\22\\23\\24\\25\end{array} $	<ul> <li>Then I had various management and sales positions throughout the world and then came back to this area, okay, to start a biotech firm here in Menlo Park, as a matter of fact, in '86? Yeah; '86, '87. Then left them, and that was about in '88, and I took off and went sailing for five years, sailed around the world. And came back and started teaching.</li> <li>Q. When did you start teaching?</li> <li>A. 1995.</li> <li>Q. Okay. At Watsonville?</li> <li>A. The first teaching the very first teaching assignment I had I was a substitute teacher in the Santa Cruz County School District, and I taught English as a second language and adult citizenship education in the Pajaro Valley Unified School District adult school. I started at Watsonville, I believe, in '96. I think it's my fifth year there.</li> <li>Q. You said I want to clean up some of these dates because you gave some approximate figures.</li> <li>A. Yeah, okay.</li> <li>Q. You said you were teaching at Orchard Park Central High School in New York?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. From '68 to '70?</li> <li>A. I got back from the Peace Corps, yes.</li> </ul>
	P. 20		D. 41
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	Page 39 noon. We can take a break now. (Recess taken.) MR. LaCOMBE: Back on the record. Q. Why don't you tell me about your educational background since high school? A. Since high school. Okay. I graduated from a place called Canisius, C-a-n-i-s-i-u-s, High School. Q. Where is that? A. Buffalo, New York. St. Peter Canisius was one of the founders with Loyola of the Jesuit order, as you may be somewhat familiar with. So I graduated from there in 1959. Yes, 1959. And I then went to John Carroll University in Cleveland, Ohio, and graduated from Canisius College in 1965. I then was in the a United States Peace Corps volunteer in India from '66 to '68. I then came back and taught school at Orchard Park	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	Page 41 Q. Then you said you attended the American Institute in Phoenix? A. Yes. Q. You said from '69 to '71? A. Yeah. Q. Those dates overlap. A. They do. Got back from India in June of '68 well, got out, got back. I started school from the fall of '68 through from the fall of '68 through two years through June '70, I guess that would be, and then went to the American Institute of International Trade from '70 to '72, and then started with American Hospital Supply in '72. In December of '72, I guess. Q. Okay. A. Actually, it was January of '73, I think. It was around Christmastime.

	Page 42		Page 44
1	Q. You said you sailed for five years?	1	fairly rigorous process and determined whether or not
2	A. Mm-hmm.	2	you were competent; which, in my opinion, is a lot more
3	Q. That brings us up to '93?	3	accurate than whether or not you've been able to get
4	A. Yeah, I think so.	4	three kids together to talk about their feelings in a
5	Q. Then you said you started teaching in '95?	5	group.
6	A. '94, I think, at an adult school and	6	Q. What did you teach in the Peace Corps?
7	substituting. And then I started teaching at	7	A. I taught English and history.
8	Watsonville in '96.	8	Q. These were to Indians?
9	Q. Do you have any teaching credentials?	9	A. Mm-hmm.
10	A. Yes.	10	Q. For two years?
11	Q. Where did you get those?	11	A. Mm-hmm.
12	A. Got that at a place called Bethany College	12	Q. Was this part of a school?
13	in Scotts Valley.	13	A. Yes. I went over as a part of a program.
14	Q. Where is that?	14	It was called an applied nutrition program, okay? And
15	A. Scotts Valley is many people in the Santa	15	there were groups of five of us who went over. I
16	Cruz area feel it's the center of the universe, but it's	16	actually went over as a public health worker. Now, the
17	in Santa Cruz County, 10 miles outside of Santa Cruz.	17	Peace Corps in the early days and this was the early
18	Q. When did you get your credentials?	18	days of the Peace Corps was you really made your own
19	A. I worked on my credentials from, I would	19	job to a very large degree. While I was trained in
20	say, about '97 to '98.	20	public health work, you really went into a community,
21	Q. So this was after you started at	21	and we had a lot of latitude.
22	Watsonville?	22	As an example, one of the main things I
23	A. Yes, yes. Interesting that I had to do	23	wound up doing was raising chickens. I had over a
24	that. That's a whole different comment on the	24	thousand chickens I raised and built chicken houses.
25	educational system. I mean, I had taught for two years	25	But, coincidentally along with that, I did teach at the

previously. I taught in the Peace Corps, and then I 1 local school, local high school. 1 2 Q. Was that full-time? 2 have to come back and jump through some of these hoops 3 3 that, I guess, legal people -- so it was an aside that 4 has no relevance. I don't have a lot of respect for 4 hours a day. 5 5 those who are in the teaching credential business, okay? 6 And I had taught school for four years in New York 6 7 teaching. I was a member of the state democratic State, which I think our educational standards are quite 7 a bit higher than they are in California, and then was 8 8 committee before I was old enough to vote, actually, 9 required to come back and, you know, Let's see if the 9 which is kind of interesting, so I used to help teach a four of us can't get into a group and share our 10 political science class. But that's just because I knew 10 11 feelings. Got to make their money somehow. 11 the nuts and bolts of what was going on in the state political party, you know, a lot more than a teacher 12 O. When you were teaching at Orchard Park 12 13 did. But, no, no formal. Central High School, was that a public school? 13 14 A. Yes. 14 Q. Were you like a teacher's aide? 15 Q. Did you have any teaching credentials at 15 16 that time? 16 17 A. No. Teaching credentials were not, as such, 17 18 18 required, okay? I shouldn't say that they weren't it. 19 19 required, okay? They did tell me that I would probably Q. What was your major? 20 have to go and get some -- take some teacher courses, 20 21 but, as I say, I had taught for two years in the Peace 21 minor in chemistry and biology. 22 Corps, and we're talking, what, 30 years ago now? The 22 23 23 idea of teaching credentials was not that big of an A. None, thank God. 24 24 issue, I don't believe, at that time; certainly, it 25 didn't seem to me. It was -- you were hired after a 25 India?

Page 45

A. No, no. I used to teach -- I taught three

Q. Had you had any prior training in teaching?

A. No, none. Well, in college, I had done some

- - A. He used to just have me run the class. You
- know, the Jesuits, you know, he had a kid who knew some
- stuff about politics, and I did, and I was involved in

- Q. Any education courses that you took?
- Q. So you say you taught three hours a day in

	Page 46		Page 48
1	A. Yeah, yeah.	1	quite successful, just as much as I was an American
2	Q. Five days a week?	2	yeah, you know, I think that was probably my biggest
3	A. Yeah, mm-hmm. I think I taught two classes	3	that I was a gray-haired man, a white man. I think
4	in English and one class in history.	4	those were probably my best qualifications. That's just
5	Q. Were you the only person teaching those	5	ipso facto gave me stature.
6	classes?	6	Q. Don't you think you needed some background
7	A. No, no. I mean, this was a very a very	7	in teaching techniques?
8	interesting school, okay? India is divided into states,	8	A. No.
9	and then, of course, the states are divided into what	9	MS. LHAMON: Objection, argumentative.
10	are called blocks. Blocks are roughly equivalent to	10	Go ahead.
11	counties. There are probably some four or 500 counties	11	THE WITNESS: No. When you learned how to
12	in India, of which 24 were called tribal development	12	ride a bike, did you think you needed any background in
13	blocks. And I was out in one of those tribal	13	techniques in learning how to ride a bike? No. The
14	development blocks, and this was really very, very	14	best way to learn something, I'm convinced, is to do it.
15	primitive education. So they really made a special	15	Absolutely, yeah.
16	effort. They would bring it was almost like our old	16	MR. LaCOMBE: Q. Okay. And how do the
17	Indian schools. They would bring kids in from those	17	English abilities of the students in India that you were
18	tribes to this centralized school, so we probably had a	18	teaching compare to the students you teach now?
19	faculty of 30 people.	19	A. Similar, similar. I would say many of my
20	Q. But when you were teaching the class, were	20	students today, their English is much poorer than any of
21	you the only teacher in the classroom?	21	the students I taught in India 30 years ago.
22	A. Yes, yes.	22	Q. Okay. Why do you think you got hired at
23	Q. How did you learn how to teach, if you did	23	Orchard Park Central High School?
24	anything at all?	24	MS. LHAMON: Objection, calls for
25	A. How did you learn how to ride a bike?	25	speculation.
			<b>D</b> (0)
1	Page 47		Page 49

Q. I guess I got on. THE WITNESS: Because I'm a great guy. 1 1 Orchard Park is a small town. I grew up there. I was a 2 A. Yeah, okay. And, certainly, I had some 2 3 knowledge, okay? I mean, I knew basic parameters of 3 known entity. I mean, I'm the kid that just came back from the United States Peace Corps in 1969. I mean, I English. I knew basic parameters of history, okay? And 4 4 5 so I had that as a foundation, if you will. The second 5 was a hero, man. I'd been to Vietnam, yadda yadda 6 thing is, I was a real -- I don't know whether anomaly 6 yadda, okay? I mean, this was happening stuff in the '60s, the Peace Corps and Vietnam. And a kid who came 7 is the right word -- there was not another white person 7 back from -- you know, Orchard Park is a small town, 8 8 within 100 miles. okay? A guy goes off to India, lives with tribal 9 Q. Anomaly? 9 10 10 people, okay? This is major newspaper stuff in the A. Is that the correct word? Does that fit the 11 11 Buffalo paper. This is Kennedy, the '60s. The context? Q. Yes. principal's secretary lived behind me. Can you come and 12 12 teach at our high school? Which was an excellent, 13 A. Yeah, there wasn't another white person 13 excellent high school, by the way. It's a small 14 within a hundred miles. I also had white hair. In 14 suburban New York school. Lots of money, upper middle 15 15 India, you don't see Indians with white hair. An Indian 16 with white hair is 50 years old, and those are really 16 class whites. 17 17 old, wise men. So, basically, whatever I said was Q. What made you decide to teach? 18 A. First of all, it's a good question, and 18 absolute dogma. And I can tell you all kinds of stories you're asking me for some reflection that I haven't 19 19 about that, but I don't know that they're that looked on in a while, okay? But a couple of things. 20 pertinent. So that was the second thing that I brought 20 21 to the table. 21 Number one, I remember teaching that class for that guy 22 22 in high school, okay? What the hell was his name? The third thing is, these kids spoke Father Nelson, okay? And I really got off on it, okay? 23 English. These were high school kids, so they had been 23 24 I really enjoyed that, okay, and that I was able to in school for four, five, six years. So they speak 24 impart some knowledge and excite some kids about 25 English. And I think I was fairly successful, if not 25

Page	52
1 uge	54

	Page 50		Page 52
1	politics, okay? So there was that. Then I really	1	Q. No.
2	enjoyed teaching in India a lot, okay? It was fun,	2	A. You ever in love?
3	okay, interacting with the kids.	3	Q. Yeah, yes.
4	On a more practical basis, I mean, I came	4	A. Why?
5	back from the Peace Corps, and I didn't have two nickels	5	Q. Oh.
6	to rub together, okay? Stopped at a few law schools on	6	A. I mean, you just know, man, right? You just
7	my way back and they offered me some opportunities	7	know it. I mean, it was and this is after, you know,
8	there. Thank God I avoided those. But I got back home	8	I mean, reams of writing and contemplating and thinking
9	to see the folks yadda yadda yadda, and they said, you	9	about, you know, who I am and what's right, and very,
10	know, do you want to teach? I said yeah. Put some	10	very, very few people have that opportunity, okay? So I
11	money in the bank. I mean, it was a great school. I	11	mean, that just became crystal clear. And I kept
12	mean, it truly was. This was Atherton High School.	12	extensive diaries and logs. You have 12 hours a day
13	Q. Okay. Did you get any training on how to	13	sunlight, okay, with virtually nothing to do, you know?
14	teach?	14	Just read and write. And just I kept coming back, Man,
15	A. No, no.	15	what I want to do is I want to teach. I want to teach,
16	Q. What did you teach there?	16	man. Ta-da ta-da ta-da. I it was just crystal
17	A. American and world history.	17	clear. I mean, it's a calling. I mean, it's a calling.
18	Q. Anything else?	18	Q. Why Watsonville?
19	A. Nope. I did a little coaching, but	19	A. That was just fortuitous. One of the
20	Q. Sports?	20	original things is, when I was in business and part
21	A. Mm-hmm.	21	of when I was in business, I was here in the Bay Area,
22	Q. How many periods did you teach?	22	and I used to be an area manager for Northern
23	A. I would think five or six. I'm not sure.	23	California I used to drive across sometimes from
24	Q. Both years?	24	visiting over in the valley, and the route back through
25	A. Yes.	25	would be Route 129, and there was Watsonville. It's
	Page 51		Page 53
1	Q. Okay. Why did you leave in June of '70?	1	usually Friday night, and the lights would be on playing
2	Q. Okay. Why did you leave in June of '70? A. Well, I had a buddy I'd gone to college with	2	usually Friday night, and the lights would be on playing football, you know. That kind of digs me, man. I
2 3	<ul><li>Q. Okay. Why did you leave in June of '70?</li><li>A. Well, I had a buddy I'd gone to college with who came in and he was selling lipstick for Revlon. I</li></ul>	2 3	usually Friday night, and the lights would be on playing football, you know. That kind of digs me, man. I almost want to stop and play watch the kids play
2 3 4	Q. Okay. Why did you leave in June of '70? A. Well, I had a buddy I'd gone to college with who came in and he was selling lipstick for Revlon. I was making \$5,700 a year. He was making 17,500 for	2 3 4	usually Friday night, and the lights would be on playing football, you know. That kind of digs me, man. I almost want to stop and play watch the kids play football. This is when I'm 35 years old, ta-da ta-da
2 3 4 5	Q. Okay. Why did you leave in June of '70? A. Well, I had a buddy I'd gone to college with who came in and he was selling lipstick for Revlon. I was making \$5,700 a year. He was making 17,500 for selling lipstick to Revlon. Adios. Does that answer	2 3 4 5	usually Friday night, and the lights would be on playing football, you know. That kind of digs me, man. I almost want to stop and play watch the kids play football. This is when I'm 35 years old, ta-da ta-da ta-da. I'm in the corporate world. But I remember
2 3 4 5 6	Q. Okay. Why did you leave in June of '70? A. Well, I had a buddy I'd gone to college with who came in and he was selling lipstick for Revlon. I was making \$5,700 a year. He was making 17,500 for selling lipstick to Revlon. Adios. Does that answer your question? I get the money. The answer you're	2 3 4 5 6	usually Friday night, and the lights would be on playing football, you know. That kind of digs me, man. I almost want to stop and play watch the kids play football. This is when I'm 35 years old, ta-da ta-da ta-da. I'm in the corporate world. But I remember that, okay? And when I came back, I was I wanted
2 3 4 5 6 7	Q. Okay. Why did you leave in June of '70? A. Well, I had a buddy I'd gone to college with who came in and he was selling lipstick for Revlon. I was making \$5,700 a year. He was making 17,500 for selling lipstick to Revlon. Adios. Does that answer your question? I get the money. The answer you're looking for is the money.	2 3 4 5 6 7	usually Friday night, and the lights would be on playing football, you know. That kind of digs me, man. I almost want to stop and play watch the kids play football. This is when I'm 35 years old, ta-da ta-da ta-da. I'm in the corporate world. But I remember that, okay? And when I came back, I was I wanted I thought I wanted to teach at Choate, okay, or Andover.
2 3 4 5 6	Q. Okay. Why did you leave in June of '70? A. Well, I had a buddy I'd gone to college with who came in and he was selling lipstick for Revlon. I was making \$5,700 a year. He was making 17,500 for selling lipstick to Revlon. Adios. Does that answer your question? I get the money. The answer you're	2 3 4 5 6	usually Friday night, and the lights would be on playing football, you know. That kind of digs me, man. I almost want to stop and play watch the kids play football. This is when I'm 35 years old, ta-da ta-da ta-da. I'm in the corporate world. But I remember that, okay? And when I came back, I was I wanted
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	<ul> <li>Q. Okay. Why did you leave in June of '70?</li> <li>A. Well, I had a buddy I'd gone to college with who came in and he was selling lipstick for Revlon. I was making \$5,700 a year. He was making 17,500 for selling lipstick to Revlon. Adios. Does that answer your question? I get the money. The answer you're looking for is the money.</li> <li>Q. So you went to graduate school, then?</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	usually Friday night, and the lights would be on playing football, you know. That kind of digs me, man. I almost want to stop and play watch the kids play football. This is when I'm 35 years old, ta-da ta-da ta-da. I'm in the corporate world. But I remember that, okay? And when I came back, I was I wanted I thought I wanted to teach at Choate, okay, or Andover. Q. What are those? A. Those would be you'd have to be from, you know, Yale or Harvard or one of those. Kind of those
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	<ul> <li>Q. Okay. Why did you leave in June of '70?</li> <li>A. Well, I had a buddy I'd gone to college with who came in and he was selling lipstick for Revlon. I was making \$5,700 a year. He was making 17,500 for selling lipstick to Revlon. Adios. Does that answer your question? I get the money. The answer you're looking for is the money.</li> <li>Q. So you went to graduate school, then?</li> <li>A. Yeah, American International.</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	usually Friday night, and the lights would be on playing football, you know. That kind of digs me, man. I almost want to stop and play watch the kids play football. This is when I'm 35 years old, ta-da ta-da ta-da. I'm in the corporate world. But I remember that, okay? And when I came back, I was I wanted I thought I wanted to teach at Choate, okay, or Andover. Q. What are those? A. Those would be you'd have to be from, you know, Yale or Harvard or one of those. Kind of those elite Eastern joints kind of stuffy and private schools.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	<ul> <li>Q. Okay. Why did you leave in June of '70?</li> <li>A. Well, I had a buddy I'd gone to college with who came in and he was selling lipstick for Revlon. I was making \$5,700 a year. He was making 17,500 for selling lipstick to Revlon. Adios. Does that answer your question? I get the money. The answer you're looking for is the money.</li> <li>Q. So you went to graduate school, then?</li> <li>A. Yeah, American International.</li> <li>Q. Is that Thunderbird?</li> <li>A. It is indeed.</li> <li>Q. And you came back to teaching in '95?</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	usually Friday night, and the lights would be on playing football, you know. That kind of digs me, man. I almost want to stop and play watch the kids play football. This is when I'm 35 years old, ta-da ta-da ta-da. I'm in the corporate world. But I remember that, okay? And when I came back, I was I wanted I thought I wanted to teach at Choate, okay, or Andover. Q. What are those? A. Those would be you'd have to be from, you know, Yale or Harvard or one of those. Kind of those elite Eastern joints kind of stuffy and private schools. They're in Boston, home of the Cabots and the Lodges.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	<ul> <li>Q. Okay. Why did you leave in June of '70?</li> <li>A. Well, I had a buddy I'd gone to college with who came in and he was selling lipstick for Revlon. I was making \$5,700 a year. He was making 17,500 for selling lipstick to Revlon. Adios. Does that answer your question? I get the money. The answer you're looking for is the money.</li> <li>Q. So you went to graduate school, then?</li> <li>A. Yeah, American International.</li> <li>Q. Is that Thunderbird?</li> <li>A. It is indeed.</li> <li>Q. And you came back to teaching in '95?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	usually Friday night, and the lights would be on playing football, you know. That kind of digs me, man. I almost want to stop and play watch the kids play football. This is when I'm 35 years old, ta-da ta-da ta-da. I'm in the corporate world. But I remember that, okay? And when I came back, I was I wanted I thought I wanted to teach at Choate, okay, or Andover. Q. What are those? A. Those would be you'd have to be from, you know, Yale or Harvard or one of those. Kind of those elite Eastern joints kind of stuffy and private schools. They're in Boston, home of the Cabots and the Lodges. And the Lodges speak only to the Cabots, and the Cabots
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	<ul> <li>Q. Okay. Why did you leave in June of '70?</li> <li>A. Well, I had a buddy I'd gone to college with who came in and he was selling lipstick for Revlon. I was making \$5,700 a year. He was making 17,500 for selling lipstick to Revlon. Adios. Does that answer your question? I get the money. The answer you're looking for is the money.</li> <li>Q. So you went to graduate school, then?</li> <li>A. Yeah, American International.</li> <li>Q. Is that Thunderbird?</li> <li>A. It is indeed.</li> <li>Q. And you came back to teaching in '95?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. Why did you choose to come back as a</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	usually Friday night, and the lights would be on playing football, you know. That kind of digs me, man. I almost want to stop and play watch the kids play football. This is when I'm 35 years old, ta-da ta-da ta-da. I'm in the corporate world. But I remember that, okay? And when I came back, I was I wanted I thought I wanted to teach at Choate, okay, or Andover. Q. What are those? A. Those would be you'd have to be from, you know, Yale or Harvard or one of those. Kind of those elite Eastern joints kind of stuffy and private schools. They're in Boston, home of the Cabots and the Lodges. And the Lodges speak only to the Cabots, and the Cabots speak only to God. Those kind of pedigrees, okay?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	<ul> <li>Q. Okay. Why did you leave in June of '70?</li> <li>A. Well, I had a buddy I'd gone to college with who came in and he was selling lipstick for Revlon. I was making \$5,700 a year. He was making 17,500 for selling lipstick to Revlon. Adios. Does that answer your question? I get the money. The answer you're looking for is the money.</li> <li>Q. So you went to graduate school, then?</li> <li>A. Yeah, American International.</li> <li>Q. Is that Thunderbird?</li> <li>A. It is indeed.</li> <li>Q. And you came back to teaching in '95?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. Why did you choose to come back as a teacher?</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	usually Friday night, and the lights would be on playing football, you know. That kind of digs me, man. I almost want to stop and play watch the kids play football. This is when I'm 35 years old, ta-da ta-da ta-da. I'm in the corporate world. But I remember that, okay? And when I came back, I was I wanted I thought I wanted to teach at Choate, okay, or Andover. Q. What are those? A. Those would be you'd have to be from, you know, Yale or Harvard or one of those. Kind of those elite Eastern joints kind of stuffy and private schools. They're in Boston, home of the Cabots and the Lodges. And the Lodges speak only to the Cabots, and the Cabots speak only to God. Those kind of pedigrees, okay? Anyway, the closest I came was to Bellerman,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	<ul> <li>Q. Okay. Why did you leave in June of '70?</li> <li>A. Well, I had a buddy I'd gone to college with who came in and he was selling lipstick for Revlon. I was making \$5,700 a year. He was making 17,500 for selling lipstick to Revlon. Adios. Does that answer your question? I get the money. The answer you're looking for is the money.</li> <li>Q. So you went to graduate school, then?</li> <li>A. Yeah, American International.</li> <li>Q. Is that Thunderbird?</li> <li>A. It is indeed.</li> <li>Q. And you came back to teaching in '95?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. Why did you choose to come back as a teacher?</li> <li>A. I sailed around the world by myself for five</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	usually Friday night, and the lights would be on playing football, you know. That kind of digs me, man. I almost want to stop and play watch the kids play football. This is when I'm 35 years old, ta-da ta-da ta-da. I'm in the corporate world. But I remember that, okay? And when I came back, I was I wanted I thought I wanted to teach at Choate, okay, or Andover. Q. What are those? A. Those would be you'd have to be from, you know, Yale or Harvard or one of those. Kind of those elite Eastern joints kind of stuffy and private schools. They're in Boston, home of the Cabots and the Lodges. And the Lodges speak only to the Cabots, and the Cabots speak only to God. Those kind of pedigrees, okay? Anyway, the closest I came was to Bellerman, who was a Jesuit, and Canisius was a Jesuit. You'll
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	<ul> <li>Q. Okay. Why did you leave in June of '70?</li> <li>A. Well, I had a buddy I'd gone to college with who came in and he was selling lipstick for Revlon. I was making \$5,700 a year. He was making 17,500 for selling lipstick to Revlon. Adios. Does that answer your question? I get the money. The answer you're looking for is the money.</li> <li>Q. So you went to graduate school, then?</li> <li>A. Yeah, American International.</li> <li>Q. Is that Thunderbird?</li> <li>A. It is indeed.</li> <li>Q. And you came back to teaching in '95?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. Why did you choose to come back as a teacher?</li> <li>A. I sailed around the world by myself for five years, and very, very few people have that opportunity</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	usually Friday night, and the lights would be on playing football, you know. That kind of digs me, man. I almost want to stop and play watch the kids play football. This is when I'm 35 years old, ta-da ta-da ta-da. I'm in the corporate world. But I remember that, okay? And when I came back, I was I wanted I thought I wanted to teach at Choate, okay, or Andover. Q. What are those? A. Those would be you'd have to be from, you know, Yale or Harvard or one of those. Kind of those elite Eastern joints kind of stuffy and private schools. They're in Boston, home of the Cabots and the Lodges. And the Lodges speak only to the Cabots, and the Cabots speak only to God. Those kind of pedigrees, okay? Anyway, the closest I came was to Bellerman, who was a Jesuit, and Canisius was a Jesuit. You'll enjoy this story, okay? Guy says the guy's name is
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	<ul> <li>Q. Okay. Why did you leave in June of '70?</li> <li>A. Well, I had a buddy I'd gone to college with who came in and he was selling lipstick for Revlon. I was making \$5,700 a year. He was making 17,500 for selling lipstick to Revlon. Adios. Does that answer your question? I get the money. The answer you're looking for is the money.</li> <li>Q. So you went to graduate school, then?</li> <li>A. Yeah, American International.</li> <li>Q. Is that Thunderbird?</li> <li>A. It is indeed.</li> <li>Q. And you came back to teaching in '95?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. Why did you choose to come back as a teacher?</li> <li>A. I sailed around the world by myself for five years, and very, very few people have that opportunity of contemplating what they want to do with their life.</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	usually Friday night, and the lights would be on playing football, you know. That kind of digs me, man. I almost want to stop and play watch the kids play football. This is when I'm 35 years old, ta-da ta-da ta-da. I'm in the corporate world. But I remember that, okay? And when I came back, I was I wanted I thought I wanted to teach at Choate, okay, or Andover. Q. What are those? A. Those would be you'd have to be from, you know, Yale or Harvard or one of those. Kind of those elite Eastern joints kind of stuffy and private schools. They're in Boston, home of the Cabots and the Lodges. And the Lodges speak only to the Cabots, and the Cabots speak only to God. Those kind of pedigrees, okay? Anyway, the closest I came was to Bellerman, who was a Jesuit, and Canisius was a Jesuit. You'll enjoy this story, okay? Guy says the guy's name is Father Kelly. He's the rector, and he says, Where
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	<ul> <li>Q. Okay. Why did you leave in June of '70?</li> <li>A. Well, I had a buddy I'd gone to college with who came in and he was selling lipstick for Revlon. I was making \$5,700 a year. He was making 17,500 for selling lipstick to Revlon. Adios. Does that answer your question? I get the money. The answer you're looking for is the money.</li> <li>Q. So you went to graduate school, then?</li> <li>A. Yeah, American International.</li> <li>Q. Is that Thunderbird?</li> <li>A. It is indeed.</li> <li>Q. And you came back to teaching in '95?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. Why did you choose to come back as a teacher?</li> <li>A. I sailed around the world by myself for five years, and very, very few people have that opportunity of contemplating what they want to do with their life. And I don't mean to go into too much about what it's</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	usually Friday night, and the lights would be on playing football, you know. That kind of digs me, man. I almost want to stop and play watch the kids play football. This is when I'm 35 years old, ta-da ta-da ta-da. I'm in the corporate world. But I remember that, okay? And when I came back, I was I wanted I thought I wanted to teach at Choate, okay, or Andover. Q. What are those? A. Those would be you'd have to be from, you know, Yale or Harvard or one of those. Kind of those elite Eastern joints kind of stuffy and private schools. They're in Boston, home of the Cabots and the Lodges. And the Lodges speak only to the Cabots, and the Cabots speak only to God. Those kind of pedigrees, okay? Anyway, the closest I came was to Bellerman, who was a Jesuit, and Canisius was a Jesuit. You'll enjoy this story, okay? Guy says the guy's name is Father Kelly. He's the rector, and he says, Where did you go to high school? You don't know Jim Meatus;
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	<ul> <li>Q. Okay. Why did you leave in June of '70?</li> <li>A. Well, I had a buddy I'd gone to college with who came in and he was selling lipstick for Revlon. I was making \$5,700 a year. He was making 17,500 for selling lipstick to Revlon. Adios. Does that answer your question? I get the money. The answer you're looking for is the money.</li> <li>Q. So you went to graduate school, then?</li> <li>A. Yeah, American International.</li> <li>Q. Is that Thunderbird?</li> <li>A. It is indeed.</li> <li>Q. And you came back to teaching in '95?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. Why did you choose to come back as a teacher?</li> <li>A. I sailed around the world by myself for five years, and very, very few people have that opportunity of contemplating what they want to do with their life.</li> <li>And I don't mean to go into too much about what it's like to be out on the ocean for weeks and weeks by</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	usually Friday night, and the lights would be on playing football, you know. That kind of digs me, man. I almost want to stop and play watch the kids play football. This is when I'm 35 years old, ta-da ta-da ta-da. I'm in the corporate world. But I remember that, okay? And when I came back, I was I wanted I thought I wanted to teach at Choate, okay, or Andover. Q. What are those? A. Those would be you'd have to be from, you know, Yale or Harvard or one of those. Kind of those elite Eastern joints kind of stuffy and private schools. They're in Boston, home of the Cabots and the Lodges. And the Lodges speak only to the Cabots, and the Cabots speak only to God. Those kind of pedigrees, okay? Anyway, the closest I came was to Bellerman, who was a Jesuit, and Canisius was a Jesuit. You'll enjoy this story, okay? Guy says the guy's name is Father Kelly. He's the rector, and he says, Where did you go to high school? You don't know Jim Meatus; do you? Yeah, Jim Meatus, we were best buddies. We're
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	<ul> <li>Q. Okay. Why did you leave in June of '70?</li> <li>A. Well, I had a buddy I'd gone to college with who came in and he was selling lipstick for Revlon. I was making \$5,700 a year. He was making 17,500 for selling lipstick to Revlon. Adios. Does that answer your question? I get the money. The answer you're looking for is the money.</li> <li>Q. So you went to graduate school, then?</li> <li>A. Yeah, American International.</li> <li>Q. Is that Thunderbird?</li> <li>A. It is indeed.</li> <li>Q. And you came back to teaching in '95?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. Why did you choose to come back as a teacher?</li> <li>A. I sailed around the world by myself for five years, and very, very few people have that opportunity of contemplating what they want to do with their life. And I don't mean to go into too much about what it's like to be out on the ocean for weeks and weeks by yourself; it's, in a word, marvelous. But it was real</li> </ul>	$\begin{array}{c} 2\\ 3\\ 4\\ 5\\ 6\\ 7\\ 8\\ 9\\ 10\\ 11\\ 12\\ 13\\ 14\\ 15\\ 16\\ 17\\ 18\\ 19\\ 20\\ 21\\ \end{array}$	usually Friday night, and the lights would be on playing football, you know. That kind of digs me, man. I almost want to stop and play watch the kids play football. This is when I'm 35 years old, ta-da ta-da ta-da. I'm in the corporate world. But I remember that, okay? And when I came back, I was I wanted I thought I wanted to teach at Choate, okay, or Andover. Q. What are those? A. Those would be you'd have to be from, you know, Yale or Harvard or one of those. Kind of those elite Eastern joints kind of stuffy and private schools. They're in Boston, home of the Cabots and the Lodges. And the Lodges speak only to the Cabots, and the Cabots speak only to God. Those kind of pedigrees, okay? Anyway, the closest I came was to Bellerman, who was a Jesuit, and Canisius was a Jesuit. You'll enjoy this story, okay? Guy says the guy's name is Father Kelly. He's the rector, and he says, Where did you go to high school? You don't know Jim Meatus; do you? Yeah, Jim Meatus, we were best buddies. We're cocaptains of one of the teams. He said, Are you
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	<ul> <li>Q. Okay. Why did you leave in June of '70?</li> <li>A. Well, I had a buddy I'd gone to college with who came in and he was selling lipstick for Revlon. I was making \$5,700 a year. He was making 17,500 for selling lipstick to Revlon. Adios. Does that answer your question? I get the money. The answer you're looking for is the money.</li> <li>Q. So you went to graduate school, then?</li> <li>A. Yeah, American International.</li> <li>Q. Is that Thunderbird?</li> <li>A. It is indeed.</li> <li>Q. And you came back to teaching in '95?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. Why did you choose to come back as a teacher?</li> <li>A. I sailed around the world by myself for five years, and very, very few people have that opportunity of contemplating what they want to do with their life. And I don't mean to go into too much about what it's like to be out on the ocean for weeks and weeks by yourself; it's, in a word, marvelous. But it was real clear to me that that's what I wanted to do, was to</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	usually Friday night, and the lights would be on playing football, you know. That kind of digs me, man. I almost want to stop and play watch the kids play football. This is when I'm 35 years old, ta-da ta-da ta-da. I'm in the corporate world. But I remember that, okay? And when I came back, I was I wanted I thought I wanted to teach at Choate, okay, or Andover. Q. What are those? A. Those would be you'd have to be from, you know, Yale or Harvard or one of those. Kind of those elite Eastern joints kind of stuffy and private schools. They're in Boston, home of the Cabots and the Lodges. And the Lodges speak only to the Cabots, and the Cabots speak only to God. Those kind of pedigrees, okay? Anyway, the closest I came was to Bellerman, who was a Jesuit, and Canisius was a Jesuit. You'll enjoy this story, okay? Guy says the guy's name is Father Kelly. He's the rector, and he says, Where did you go to high school? You don't know Jim Meatus; do you? Yeah, Jim Meatus, we were best buddies. We're cocaptains of one of the teams. He said, Are you kidding me? I said, No. Jim Meatus was my roommate.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	<ul> <li>Q. Okay. Why did you leave in June of '70?</li> <li>A. Well, I had a buddy I'd gone to college with who came in and he was selling lipstick for Revlon. I was making \$5,700 a year. He was making 17,500 for selling lipstick to Revlon. Adios. Does that answer your question? I get the money. The answer you're looking for is the money.</li> <li>Q. So you went to graduate school, then?</li> <li>A. Yeah, American International.</li> <li>Q. Is that Thunderbird?</li> <li>A. It is indeed.</li> <li>Q. And you came back to teaching in '95?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. Why did you choose to come back as a teacher?</li> <li>A. I sailed around the world by myself for five years, and very, very few people have that opportunity of contemplating what they want to do with their life. And I don't mean to go into too much about what it's like to be out on the ocean for weeks and weeks by yourself; it's, in a word, marvelous. But it was real</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	usually Friday night, and the lights would be on playing football, you know. That kind of digs me, man. I almost want to stop and play watch the kids play football. This is when I'm 35 years old, ta-da ta-da ta-da. I'm in the corporate world. But I remember that, okay? And when I came back, I was I wanted I thought I wanted to teach at Choate, okay, or Andover. Q. What are those? A. Those would be you'd have to be from, you know, Yale or Harvard or one of those. Kind of those elite Eastern joints kind of stuffy and private schools. They're in Boston, home of the Cabots and the Lodges. And the Lodges speak only to the Cabots, and the Cabots speak only to God. Those kind of pedigrees, okay? Anyway, the closest I came was to Bellerman, who was a Jesuit, and Canisius was a Jesuit. You'll enjoy this story, okay? Guy says the guy's name is Father Kelly. He's the rector, and he says, Where did you go to high school? You don't know Jim Meatus; do you? Yeah, Jim Meatus, we were best buddies. We're cocaptains of one of the teams. He said, Are you
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	<ul> <li>Q. Okay. Why did you leave in June of '70?</li> <li>A. Well, I had a buddy I'd gone to college with who came in and he was selling lipstick for Revlon. I was making \$5,700 a year. He was making 17,500 for selling lipstick to Revlon. Adios. Does that answer your question? I get the money. The answer you're looking for is the money.</li> <li>Q. So you went to graduate school, then?</li> <li>A. Yeah, American International.</li> <li>Q. Is that Thunderbird?</li> <li>A. It is indeed.</li> <li>Q. And you came back to teaching in '95?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. Why did you choose to come back as a teacher?</li> <li>A. I sailed around the world by myself for five years, and very, very few people have that opportunity of contemplating what they want to do with their life. And I don't mean to go into too much about what it's like to be out on the ocean for weeks and weeks by yourself; it's, in a word, marvelous. But it was real clear to me that that's what I wanted to do, was to teach. No doubt about it.</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	usually Friday night, and the lights would be on playing football, you know. That kind of digs me, man. I almost want to stop and play watch the kids play football. This is when I'm 35 years old, ta-da ta-da ta-da. I'm in the corporate world. But I remember that, okay? And when I came back, I was I wanted I thought I wanted to teach at Choate, okay, or Andover. Q. What are those? A. Those would be you'd have to be from, you know, Yale or Harvard or one of those. Kind of those elite Eastern joints kind of stuffy and private schools. They're in Boston, home of the Cabots and the Lodges. And the Lodges speak only to the Cabots, and the Cabots speak only to God. Those kind of pedigrees, okay? Anyway, the closest I came was to Bellerman, who was a Jesuit, and Canisius was a Jesuit. You'll enjoy this story, okay? Guy says the guy's name is Father Kelly. He's the rector, and he says, Where did you go to high school? You don't know Jim Meatus; do you? Yeah, Jim Meatus, we were best buddies. We're cocaptains of one of the teams. He said, Are you kidding me? I said, No. Jim Meatus was my roommate. So here I was. I was in at Bellerman, right? But,

Page	54
- "Be	۰.

	Page 54		Page 56
1	Watsonville.	1	do don't get me wrong but that's it. I do put in
2	Q. Why do you say that?	2	an average of 17 hours a day, six days a week. I work
3	A. Because it's like being in the Peace Corps.	3	over a hundred hours a week, and I'm not complaining
4	Only I get paid a little bit more; not much, a little	4	about that. I'm just stating a fact, okay? I wish I
5	bit. I just love what we're trying to do there. You	5	had another hundred hours to put in, okay?
6	know, it's not only like the Peace Corps, okay, but it's	6	I could be better organized, okay? I could
7	the Peace Corps in my country, okay?	7	know my subject better. For instance, I was just going
8	Q. What makes you say it's like the Peace	8	over the Alexander Hamilton/Burr duel and Marbury versus
9	Corps?	9	Madison, why the hell when was the appointment made
10	A. Well, 90 percent of my students, English is	10	and, you know, what was it for and, you know, ta-da
11	their second language, okay? The average gross family	11	ta-da ta-da, okay? So I certainly could enhance my
12	income is \$25,000 a year. The average family size is	12	knowledge a great deal. I don't consider myself a
13	probably nine or ten. These people pick strawberries	13	historian by any stretch of the imagination, okay?
14	for a living, mom and dad, and have done so for 10 or 15	14	I'm sure there's new methodologies. There
15	years to give their kids a better life. I mean, wow.	15	are now methodologies of teaching that I could improve
16	Just, wow, man. I mean, I guess that's probably not a	16	upon. I took a course this past summer at California
17	very good description for a court reporter, but, I mean,	17	State University Monterey Bay on advanced placement
18	it's powerful stuff, you know, trying to open these	18	techniques for American history. Very, very
19	kids' minds to what potential is there for them.	19	interesting. Probably some of the top teachers of
20	That's one of the reasons why I was so	20	American history from the Western United States shared
20	impressed when Ms. Lhamon came. I mean, you know,	20	ideas, and so there's things like that I could do as
22	it's we're just doing marvelous things, or trying to	21	well.
23	do marvelous things, clearly, you know, that the future	22	My focus could be better, okay? There's a
23 24	of this country depends on. You know, the kids near	23 24	lot of things that I could do, but but I can only do
25	Atherton are going to be okay. I guarantee you that.	24	so much, okay? And I the support system just simply
25	Amerion are going to be okay. I guarantee you that.	23	so much, okay? And I the support system just simply
	Page 55		Page 57
1	Q. What kind of marvelous things are you	1	isn't there.
2	talking about?	2	Q. What's lacking?
3	A. Trying to take kids who are just learning	3	A. Well, I mean, we can go back to the basics
4	English who've, perhaps, gone to school for two or three	4	if we want here, okay? Things I told you about: no
5	years in the state of Michoacan, Mexico. If you've seen	5	textbooks, no desks, you know, okay? But more important
6	poverty and I have seen poverty, okay? Michoacan	6	than that is that the crux of the matter is, ultimately,
7	poverty is as bad as it gets. That's generally where	7	is our classes are too large, okay, and teachers are
8	our families come from. And trying to bring these kids	8	grossly underpaid. In my opinion, that's the biggest
9	into the 21st century in the United States of America	9	thing that can be done to improve education, hands down,
10	and, particularly, into California is, I mean I'm	10	okay? Having 30 or 35 kids in front of you when I
11	trying to put a Challenger into space 35 times every	11	was teaching 30 years ago in a well-to-do school, my max
12	hour. Do you get what I'm saying? That's powerful.	12	class size was 20. These are all well-rounded,
13	That's powerful. Now, I lose sight of that a lot, okay?	13	experienced, interested kids who had a lot of family
14	But that's why. Maybe I'm digressing.	14	support interacting with me as a teacher, yadda yadda

- Q. What are your career goals at this point?
- A. To be the best teacher I can be.
- 17 Q. Do you think you're there already?
- 18 A. No.

16

- 19 Q. What do you have to do?
  - A. Oh, God.
- 21 MS. LHAMON: Calls for speculation.
- 22 THE WITNESS: What I need to do is, I need
- 23 to develop a 48-hour day. That's the only thing that I
- think that I can do. That would be most effective, 24
- 25 okay? I mean, there's a lot of things I think I can

- 15 yadda. Now, I have 35, okay? Most of whom's English
- 16 is -- some of whom's English is almost nonexistent.
- 17 They've been in this country a year or two years or 18 less, okay? Virtually none of whom speak English at
- 19 home.
- 20 35 kids, no books or limited books, not
- 21 enough chairs, not enough desks. I mean, it's just
- 22 intuitive. It's like sending -- if we sent one fire
- 23 truck to the World Trade Center and expected, you
- 24 know -- I think it's that simple, number one, and if I
- 25 may continue?

	Page 58		Page 60
1	Q. Go ahead.	1	Q. In terms of why the class size of 20 is
2	A. The second thing is, you get what you pay	2	better than a class size of 25.
3	for, man, okay? Teachers are dedicated. They truly	3	A. I would suggest to you that it's just almost
4	are. But, you know, it's the same thing that, you know,	4	intuitive, okay? If you're going to have I don't
5	when I left whatever it was, 30 years ago because	5	know a student who is, let's say, has learning
6	the guy that was pushing lipstick for Revlon was making	6	difficulties, and I don't know what the percentage of
7	three times as much. We get people that they're	7	that is, okay? Let's say it's 10 percent, and I don't
8	dedicated and going, My God in heaven, we can't make it	8	know, okay? Let's say that you have a student who comes
9	here. We start teachers just upped it but we were	9	from trying to be politically correct here from a
10	starting teachers at Pajaro Unified School District at	10	nontraditional family, okay? And let's say 10 percent
11	\$23,000 a year. Median family home in Santa Cruz County	11	of them, you know. Let's say that you have 10 percent
12	is \$540,000. Do the math. You know, what kind of	12	of the kids are using some kind of drugs or whatever,
13	teachers are you going to get, even if they're great	13	okay? Well, if you have a class of 20, okay, I don't
14	kids? But this doesn't work.	14	know what you have two of each of those kids so
15	Q. What do you think the optimal class size is?	15	you got six of them, okay? You have 35 kids, how many
16	A. 20.	16	of them do you have? I don't know. 10 or 12, okay?
17	Q. Why do you say 20?	17	And those kids, you know, present their own unique
18	A. It's just my experience. I don't know that	18	challenges.
19	there's really any magic number, okay? I think 15 would	19	You know, we're seeing more and more of
20	be better than 20. I mean, I think it's intuitive,	20	it the drug situation, the single-parent families
21	objecting? Can you communicate better with the five of	21	you know, particularly in our community. Dad's in jail.
22	us better here, or can you communicate if there's 10	22	Live with mom. Mom, you know, raises nine kids, picks
23	people here? If we double that, can you communicate?	23	strawberries. I mean, it goes on and on and on. But I
24	How do you know that everyone's on track? You're having	24	think it's just intuitive, okay, that more people you
25	a certain amount of difficulty understanding my answers,	25	have in a classroom, you know, the more challenges
	Page 59		Page 61
1			

1	and I'm having a certain amount of difficulty	1	you're going to have.
2	understanding your questions, and we're one on one,	2	Instead of having 20 desks in this size
3	okay? So imagine if you've got 35 kids throughout and	3	room, you're going to have 35 desks in this room.
4	you're trying to reach them, okay, and they're trying to	4	You're going to have more desks break. You're going to
5	reach you with all this difference of language and so	5	have more textbooks if you have them without all
6	on. I mean, I guess the optimal would be one on one.	6	the pages in them, okay? Whatever. I mean, it's just a
7	Q. Is there anything besides communication that	7	multiplier effect in numerous ways.
8	makes a class size of 20 preferable to a class size of	8	Q. We've talked a little bit about you're not
9	35?	9	getting enough support in the classroom. In what ways
10	A. Sure. Just the classroom dynamics, okay?	10	is the school supporting you to be a better teacher?
11	There's just a certain dynamics that goes on. And when	11	MS. LHAMON: Objection, assumes facts not in
12	you take a class, say, from 20 to 25, that number	12	evidence.
13	difference may be five and that percentage difference	13	You can answer, if you know.
14	would be 25 percent, okay? But I would suggest that the	14	THE WITNESS: Yeah. I think given the very,
15	problems that you have in that class probably go up 33	15	very limited support that I see schools being given
16	percent. I'm not exactly sure what the math it's a	16	and I emphasize very limited support, okay?
17	geometric progression, as opposed to an arithmetical	17	particularly given the import and the value of what
18	one. That's just the nature of it, okay?	18	we're trying to do, okay, I think that we're doing an
19	Q. Are you talking about discipline?	19	absolutely marvelous job. I really do.
20	A. Yes. Discipline, more noise in the	20	MR. LaCOMBE: Q. At Watsonville?
21	classroom, more goings on between people, people crowded	21	A. At Watsonville and at education in general,
22	closer together. Yes, classroom management very	22	okay? Given what we've been given, okay? Our results
23	definitely, yeah.	23	are, I would say, despicable, okay? Despicable,
24	Q. Okay. Anything else?	24	embarrassing. This country should be ashamed, okay, of
25	A. In terms of what?	25	what our results in the public educational system are.

Page	64

	Page 62		Page 64
1	For some reason or other, the American people have	1	A. American history.
2	decided that they will not spend money on education.	2	Q. How many periods?
3	Personally, I don't get it. It's more important to have	3	A. Five.
4	three SUVs or whatever the hell it is, God knows, but we	4	Q. And let's start from the very beginning,
5	are not spending the money to get what it takes to get	5	when you started at Watsonville, because you began as a
6	the education done. Those chickens are coming home to	6	substitute teacher?
7	roost. Given that, I think the schools are doing as	7	A. Yes.
8	much as they possibly can.	8	Q. You were teaching any subject?
9	We are stretched so many ways to Sunday. I	9	A. When I first taught at Watsonville High
10	mean, you know, Jose Banda and Larry Lane, as I	10	School, I taught two periods of health and three periods
11	mentioned before, they're just great, great, great guys,	11	of math.
12	and I hate to even go and ask them for something because	12	Q. This is after being a substitute?
13	I know they've got 7,000 other things on their plate.	13	A. Yes. I was given a full I think that was
14	Q. Ask them for what?	14	considered a long-term substitute. In other words, I
15	A. Let me give you an example. I had a kid the	15	taught those classes every day for at least a semester,
16	other day who I've been fairly close to. The kid's had	16	if not a year. And I believe it was a year. Two
17	some very, very significant problems that are well	17	classes of health and three classes of math.
18	known, not only throughout the school, but throughout	18	Q. That was was that the '96-'97 school
19	the school district and throughout the County of Santa	19	year?
20	Cruz, okay? All right? I find out from a couple of	20	A. So we're in the 2001-2002 school year,
21	other kids that the kid and I don't know how far I	21	right?
22	want to go with divulging what, I think, is probably	22	O. Mm-hmm.
23	confidential information, okay?	23	A. Okay. So then the previous year would have
24	MS. LHAMON: Then you probably shouldn't.	24	been 2000 to 2001, was U.S. history. The previous year
25	Maybe you can give an example in broad terms.	25	to that was 1999 to 2000. That was I was in charge
		20	
	Page 63		Page 65
1	•	1	•
1 2	THE WITNESS: Okay. So I'm led to believe	-	of campus discipline, and I taught U.S. government each
2	THE WITNESS: Okay. So I'm led to believe that the kid's in trouble. We would use the term "at	2	of campus discipline, and I taught U.S. government each one semester. And the year before that I was a
2 3	THE WITNESS: Okay. So I'm led to believe that the kid's in trouble. We would use the term "at risk." In my judgment, highly at risk; perhaps,	2 3	of campus discipline, and I taught U.S. government each one semester. And the year before that I was a long-term sub from 1998 to 1999, and that was health and
2 3 4	THE WITNESS: Okay. So I'm led to believe that the kid's in trouble. We would use the term "at risk." In my judgment, highly at risk; perhaps, imminently at risk. I really felt badly that I had to	2 3 4	of campus discipline, and I taught U.S. government each one semester. And the year before that I was a long-term sub from 1998 to 1999, and that was health and math. And the year before that I was a substitute
2 3 4 5	THE WITNESS: Okay. So I'm led to believe that the kid's in trouble. We would use the term "at risk." In my judgment, highly at risk; perhaps, imminently at risk. I really felt badly that I had to go to Larry Lane for some help on what I'm going to do	2 3 4 5	of campus discipline, and I taught U.S. government each one semester. And the year before that I was a long-term sub from 1998 to 1999, and that was health and math. And the year before that I was a substitute teacher. That was 1997 to '98; is that right? I think
2 3 4 5 6	THE WITNESS: Okay. So I'm led to believe that the kid's in trouble. We would use the term "at risk." In my judgment, highly at risk; perhaps, imminently at risk. I really felt badly that I had to go to Larry Lane for some help on what I'm going to do with this problem because I knew he was 10 times busier	2 3 4 5 6	of campus discipline, and I taught U.S. government each one semester. And the year before that I was a long-term sub from 1998 to 1999, and that was health and math. And the year before that I was a substitute teacher. That was 1997 to '98; is that right? I think that's right. Yeah.
2 3 4 5 6 7	THE WITNESS: Okay. So I'm led to believe that the kid's in trouble. We would use the term "at risk." In my judgment, highly at risk; perhaps, imminently at risk. I really felt badly that I had to go to Larry Lane for some help on what I'm going to do with this problem because I knew he was 10 times busier than I am, and I've got a class of 35 kids who are	2 3 4 5 6 7	of campus discipline, and I taught U.S. government each one semester. And the year before that I was a long-term sub from 1998 to 1999, and that was health and math. And the year before that I was a substitute teacher. That was 1997 to '98; is that right? I think that's right. Yeah. Q. All right. You said earlier that you
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	THE WITNESS: Okay. So I'm led to believe that the kid's in trouble. We would use the term "at risk." In my judgment, highly at risk; perhaps, imminently at risk. I really felt badly that I had to go to Larry Lane for some help on what I'm going to do with this problem because I knew he was 10 times busier than I am, and I've got a class of 35 kids who are waiting for me, okay? Does that answer your question?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	of campus discipline, and I taught U.S. government each one semester. And the year before that I was a long-term sub from 1998 to 1999, and that was health and math. And the year before that I was a substitute teacher. That was 1997 to '98; is that right? I think that's right. Yeah. Q. All right. You said earlier that you started at Watsonville in '96. Do you think that's
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	THE WITNESS: Okay. So I'm led to believe that the kid's in trouble. We would use the term "at risk." In my judgment, highly at risk; perhaps, imminently at risk. I really felt badly that I had to go to Larry Lane for some help on what I'm going to do with this problem because I knew he was 10 times busier than I am, and I've got a class of 35 kids who are waiting for me, okay? Does that answer your question? I've almost lost sight of your question. I	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	of campus discipline, and I taught U.S. government each one semester. And the year before that I was a long-term sub from 1998 to 1999, and that was health and math. And the year before that I was a substitute teacher. That was 1997 to '98; is that right? I think that's right. Yeah. Q. All right. You said earlier that you started at Watsonville in '96. Do you think that's incorrect, now? Do you think you started in '97?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	THE WITNESS: Okay. So I'm led to believe that the kid's in trouble. We would use the term "at risk." In my judgment, highly at risk; perhaps, imminently at risk. I really felt badly that I had to go to Larry Lane for some help on what I'm going to do with this problem because I knew he was 10 times busier than I am, and I've got a class of 35 kids who are waiting for me, okay? Does that answer your question? I've almost lost sight of your question. I think you said, Could you give me an example, or how are	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	of campus discipline, and I taught U.S. government each one semester. And the year before that I was a long-term sub from 1998 to 1999, and that was health and math. And the year before that I was a substitute teacher. That was 1997 to '98; is that right? I think that's right. Yeah. Q. All right. You said earlier that you started at Watsonville in '96. Do you think that's incorrect, now? Do you think you started in '97? A. Yeah. I think I substituted district-wide
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	THE WITNESS: Okay. So I'm led to believe that the kid's in trouble. We would use the term "at risk." In my judgment, highly at risk; perhaps, imminently at risk. I really felt badly that I had to go to Larry Lane for some help on what I'm going to do with this problem because I knew he was 10 times busier than I am, and I've got a class of 35 kids who are waiting for me, okay? Does that answer your question? I've almost lost sight of your question. I think you said, Could you give me an example, or how are they strained? Or how do you feel that the resources	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	of campus discipline, and I taught U.S. government each one semester. And the year before that I was a long-term sub from 1998 to 1999, and that was health and math. And the year before that I was a substitute teacher. That was 1997 to '98; is that right? I think that's right. Yeah. Q. All right. You said earlier that you started at Watsonville in '96. Do you think that's incorrect, now? Do you think you started in '97? A. Yeah. I think I substituted district-wide in '96 to '97, okay? I would think.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	THE WITNESS: Okay. So I'm led to believe that the kid's in trouble. We would use the term "at risk." In my judgment, highly at risk; perhaps, imminently at risk. I really felt badly that I had to go to Larry Lane for some help on what I'm going to do with this problem because I knew he was 10 times busier than I am, and I've got a class of 35 kids who are waiting for me, okay? Does that answer your question? I've almost lost sight of your question. I think you said, Could you give me an example, or how are they strained? Or how do you feel that the resources are stretched? There is an example. I think,	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	of campus discipline, and I taught U.S. government each one semester. And the year before that I was a long-term sub from 1998 to 1999, and that was health and math. And the year before that I was a substitute teacher. That was 1997 to '98; is that right? I think that's right. Yeah. Q. All right. You said earlier that you started at Watsonville in '96. Do you think that's incorrect, now? Do you think you started in '97? A. Yeah. I think I substituted district-wide in '96 to '97, okay? I would think. Q. Okay.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	THE WITNESS: Okay. So I'm led to believe that the kid's in trouble. We would use the term "at risk." In my judgment, highly at risk; perhaps, imminently at risk. I really felt badly that I had to go to Larry Lane for some help on what I'm going to do with this problem because I knew he was 10 times busier than I am, and I've got a class of 35 kids who are waiting for me, okay? Does that answer your question? I've almost lost sight of your question. I think you said, Could you give me an example, or how are they strained? Or how do you feel that the resources are stretched? There is an example. I think, literally, a kid's life was in jeopardy, and I felt, my	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	of campus discipline, and I taught U.S. government each one semester. And the year before that I was a long-term sub from 1998 to 1999, and that was health and math. And the year before that I was a substitute teacher. That was 1997 to '98; is that right? I think that's right. Yeah. Q. All right. You said earlier that you started at Watsonville in '96. Do you think that's incorrect, now? Do you think you started in '97? A. Yeah. I think I substituted district-wide in '96 to '97, okay? I would think. Q. Okay. A. You know, I could be wrong here, you know.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	THE WITNESS: Okay. So I'm led to believe that the kid's in trouble. We would use the term "at risk." In my judgment, highly at risk; perhaps, imminently at risk. I really felt badly that I had to go to Larry Lane for some help on what I'm going to do with this problem because I knew he was 10 times busier than I am, and I've got a class of 35 kids who are waiting for me, okay? Does that answer your question? I've almost lost sight of your question. I think you said, Could you give me an example, or how are they strained? Or how do you feel that the resources are stretched? There is an example. I think, literally, a kid's life was in jeopardy, and I felt, my God in heaven, he's got 8,000 other things to do, you	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	of campus discipline, and I taught U.S. government each one semester. And the year before that I was a long-term sub from 1998 to 1999, and that was health and math. And the year before that I was a substitute teacher. That was 1997 to '98; is that right? I think that's right. Yeah. Q. All right. You said earlier that you started at Watsonville in '96. Do you think that's incorrect, now? Do you think you started in '97? A. Yeah. I think I substituted district-wide in '96 to '97, okay? I would think. Q. Okay. A. You know, I could be wrong here, you know. I'm sure it's just a record public record at the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	THE WITNESS: Okay. So I'm led to believe that the kid's in trouble. We would use the term "at risk." In my judgment, highly at risk; perhaps, imminently at risk. I really felt badly that I had to go to Larry Lane for some help on what I'm going to do with this problem because I knew he was 10 times busier than I am, and I've got a class of 35 kids who are waiting for me, okay? Does that answer your question? I've almost lost sight of your question. I think you said, Could you give me an example, or how are they strained? Or how do you feel that the resources are stretched? There is an example. I think, literally, a kid's life was in jeopardy, and I felt, my God in heaven, he's got 8,000 other things to do, you know?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	of campus discipline, and I taught U.S. government each one semester. And the year before that I was a long-term sub from 1998 to 1999, and that was health and math. And the year before that I was a substitute teacher. That was 1997 to '98; is that right? I think that's right. Yeah. Q. All right. You said earlier that you started at Watsonville in '96. Do you think that's incorrect, now? Do you think you started in '97? A. Yeah. I think I substituted district-wide in '96 to '97, okay? I would think. Q. Okay. A. You know, I could be wrong here, you know. I'm sure it's just a record public record at the school. It's all within Santa Cruz Unified, you know;
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	THE WITNESS: Okay. So I'm led to believe that the kid's in trouble. We would use the term "at risk." In my judgment, highly at risk; perhaps, imminently at risk. I really felt badly that I had to go to Larry Lane for some help on what I'm going to do with this problem because I knew he was 10 times busier than I am, and I've got a class of 35 kids who are waiting for me, okay? Does that answer your question? I've almost lost sight of your question. I think you said, Could you give me an example, or how are they strained? Or how do you feel that the resources are stretched? There is an example. I think, literally, a kid's life was in jeopardy, and I felt, my God in heaven, he's got 8,000 other things to do, you know? Now, clearly, you make some, you know, make	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	of campus discipline, and I taught U.S. government each one semester. And the year before that I was a long-term sub from 1998 to 1999, and that was health and math. And the year before that I was a substitute teacher. That was 1997 to '98; is that right? I think that's right. Yeah. Q. All right. You said earlier that you started at Watsonville in '96. Do you think that's incorrect, now? Do you think you started in '97? A. Yeah. I think I substituted district-wide in '96 to '97, okay? I would think. Q. Okay. A. You know, I could be wrong here, you know. I'm sure it's just a record public record at the school. It's all within Santa Cruz Unified, you know; Santa Cruz Office Education including the substitute
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	THE WITNESS: Okay. So I'm led to believe that the kid's in trouble. We would use the term "at risk." In my judgment, highly at risk; perhaps, imminently at risk. I really felt badly that I had to go to Larry Lane for some help on what I'm going to do with this problem because I knew he was 10 times busier than I am, and I've got a class of 35 kids who are waiting for me, okay? Does that answer your question? I've almost lost sight of your question. I think you said, Could you give me an example, or how are they strained? Or how do you feel that the resources are stretched? There is an example. I think, literally, a kid's life was in jeopardy, and I felt, my God in heaven, he's got 8,000 other things to do, you know? Now, clearly, you make some, you know, make some judgments, and Larry Lane just did some. I mean,	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	of campus discipline, and I taught U.S. government each one semester. And the year before that I was a long-term sub from 1998 to 1999, and that was health and math. And the year before that I was a substitute teacher. That was 1997 to '98; is that right? I think that's right. Yeah. Q. All right. You said earlier that you started at Watsonville in '96. Do you think that's incorrect, now? Do you think you started in '97? A. Yeah. I think I substituted district-wide in '96 to '97, okay? I would think. Q. Okay. A. You know, I could be wrong here, you know. I'm sure it's just a record public record at the school. It's all within Santa Cruz Unified, you know; Santa Cruz Office Education including the substitute within the county.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	THE WITNESS: Okay. So I'm led to believe that the kid's in trouble. We would use the term "at risk." In my judgment, highly at risk; perhaps, imminently at risk. I really felt badly that I had to go to Larry Lane for some help on what I'm going to do with this problem because I knew he was 10 times busier than I am, and I've got a class of 35 kids who are waiting for me, okay? Does that answer your question? I've almost lost sight of your question. I think you said, Could you give me an example, or how are they strained? Or how do you feel that the resources are stretched? There is an example. I think, literally, a kid's life was in jeopardy, and I felt, my God in heaven, he's got 8,000 other things to do, you know? Now, clearly, you make some, you know, make some judgments, and Larry Lane just did some. I mean, Larry Lane's the man. Larry Lane is the man, and he was	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	of campus discipline, and I taught U.S. government each one semester. And the year before that I was a long-term sub from 1998 to 1999, and that was health and math. And the year before that I was a substitute teacher. That was 1997 to '98; is that right? I think that's right. Yeah. Q. All right. You said earlier that you started at Watsonville in '96. Do you think that's incorrect, now? Do you think you started in '97? A. Yeah. I think I substituted district-wide in '96 to '97, okay? I would think. Q. Okay. A. You know, I could be wrong here, you know. I'm sure it's just a record public record at the school. It's all within Santa Cruz Unified, you know; Santa Cruz Office Education including the substitute within the county. Q. The '96-'97?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	THE WITNESS: Okay. So I'm led to believe that the kid's in trouble. We would use the term "at risk." In my judgment, highly at risk; perhaps, imminently at risk. I really felt badly that I had to go to Larry Lane for some help on what I'm going to do with this problem because I knew he was 10 times busier than I am, and I've got a class of 35 kids who are waiting for me, okay? Does that answer your question? I've almost lost sight of your question. I think you said, Could you give me an example, or how are they strained? Or how do you feel that the resources are stretched? There is an example. I think, literally, a kid's life was in jeopardy, and I felt, my God in heaven, he's got 8,000 other things to do, you know? Now, clearly, you make some, you know, make some judgments, and Larry Lane just did some. I mean, Larry Lane's the man. Larry Lane is the man, and he was on top of it and got it pulled together. But he spent a	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	of campus discipline, and I taught U.S. government each one semester. And the year before that I was a long-term sub from 1998 to 1999, and that was health and math. And the year before that I was a substitute teacher. That was 1997 to '98; is that right? I think that's right. Yeah. Q. All right. You said earlier that you started at Watsonville in '96. Do you think that's incorrect, now? Do you think you started in '97? A. Yeah. I think I substituted district-wide in '96 to '97, okay? I would think. Q. Okay. A. You know, I could be wrong here, you know. I'm sure it's just a record public record at the school. It's all within Santa Cruz Unified, you know; Santa Cruz Office Education including the substitute within the county. Q. The '96-'97? A. Yeah. As a matter of fact, the checks all
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	THE WITNESS: Okay. So I'm led to believe that the kid's in trouble. We would use the term "at risk." In my judgment, highly at risk; perhaps, imminently at risk. I really felt badly that I had to go to Larry Lane for some help on what I'm going to do with this problem because I knew he was 10 times busier than I am, and I've got a class of 35 kids who are waiting for me, okay? Does that answer your question? I've almost lost sight of your question. I think you said, Could you give me an example, or how are they strained? Or how do you feel that the resources are stretched? There is an example. I think, literally, a kid's life was in jeopardy, and I felt, my God in heaven, he's got 8,000 other things to do, you know? Now, clearly, you make some, you know, make some judgments, and Larry Lane just did some. I mean, Larry Lane's the man. Larry Lane is the man, and he was on top of it and got it pulled together. But he spent a good hour trying to pull in all these sources in finding	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	of campus discipline, and I taught U.S. government each one semester. And the year before that I was a long-term sub from 1998 to 1999, and that was health and math. And the year before that I was a substitute teacher. That was 1997 to '98; is that right? I think that's right. Yeah. Q. All right. You said earlier that you started at Watsonville in '96. Do you think that's incorrect, now? Do you think you started in '97? A. Yeah. I think I substituted district-wide in '96 to '97, okay? I would think. Q. Okay. A. You know, I could be wrong here, you know. I'm sure it's just a record public record at the school. It's all within Santa Cruz Unified, you know; Santa Cruz Office Education including the substitute within the county. Q. The '96-'97? A. Yeah. As a matter of fact, the checks all come from the same place. The checks all come from the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	THE WITNESS: Okay. So I'm led to believe that the kid's in trouble. We would use the term "at risk." In my judgment, highly at risk; perhaps, imminently at risk. I really felt badly that I had to go to Larry Lane for some help on what I'm going to do with this problem because I knew he was 10 times busier than I am, and I've got a class of 35 kids who are waiting for me, okay? Does that answer your question? I've almost lost sight of your question. I think you said, Could you give me an example, or how are they strained? Or how do you feel that the resources are stretched? There is an example. I think, literally, a kid's life was in jeopardy, and I felt, my God in heaven, he's got 8,000 other things to do, you know? Now, clearly, you make some, you know, make some judgments, and Larry Lane just did some. I mean, Larry Lane's the man. Larry Lane is the man, and he was on top of it and got it pulled together. But he spent a good hour trying to pull in all these sources in finding out what's going on, you know. This is one of 3,300	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	of campus discipline, and I taught U.S. government each one semester. And the year before that I was a long-term sub from 1998 to 1999, and that was health and math. And the year before that I was a substitute teacher. That was 1997 to '98; is that right? I think that's right. Yeah. Q. All right. You said earlier that you started at Watsonville in '96. Do you think that's incorrect, now? Do you think you started in '97? A. Yeah. I think I substituted district-wide in '96 to '97, okay? I would think. Q. Okay. A. You know, I could be wrong here, you know. I'm sure it's just a record public record at the school. It's all within Santa Cruz Unified, you know; Santa Cruz Office Education including the substitute within the county. Q. The '96-'97? A. Yeah. As a matter of fact, the checks all come from the same place. The checks all come from the county.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	THE WITNESS: Okay. So I'm led to believe that the kid's in trouble. We would use the term "at risk." In my judgment, highly at risk; perhaps, imminently at risk. I really felt badly that I had to go to Larry Lane for some help on what I'm going to do with this problem because I knew he was 10 times busier than I am, and I've got a class of 35 kids who are waiting for me, okay? Does that answer your question? I've almost lost sight of your question. I think you said, Could you give me an example, or how are they strained? Or how do you feel that the resources are stretched? There is an example. I think, literally, a kid's life was in jeopardy, and I felt, my God in heaven, he's got 8,000 other things to do, you know? Now, clearly, you make some, you know, make some judgments, and Larry Lane just did some. I mean, Larry Lane's the man. Larry Lane is the man, and he was on top of it and got it pulled together. But he spent a good hour trying to pull in all these sources in finding out what's going on, you know. This is one of 3,300 kids, you know.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	of campus discipline, and I taught U.S. government each one semester. And the year before that I was a long-term sub from 1998 to 1999, and that was health and math. And the year before that I was a substitute teacher. That was 1997 to '98; is that right? I think that's right. Yeah. Q. All right. You said earlier that you started at Watsonville in '96. Do you think that's incorrect, now? Do you think you started in '97? A. Yeah. I think I substituted district-wide in '96 to '97, okay? I would think. Q. Okay. A. You know, I could be wrong here, you know. I'm sure it's just a record public record at the school. It's all within Santa Cruz Unified, you know; Santa Cruz Office Education including the substitute within the county. Q. The '96-'97? A. Yeah. As a matter of fact, the checks all come from the same place. The checks all come from the county. Q. Okay. When you were a long-term sub in
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	THE WITNESS: Okay. So I'm led to believe that the kid's in trouble. We would use the term "at risk." In my judgment, highly at risk; perhaps, imminently at risk. I really felt badly that I had to go to Larry Lane for some help on what I'm going to do with this problem because I knew he was 10 times busier than I am, and I've got a class of 35 kids who are waiting for me, okay? Does that answer your question? I've almost lost sight of your question. I think you said, Could you give me an example, or how are they strained? Or how do you feel that the resources are stretched? There is an example. I think, literally, a kid's life was in jeopardy, and I felt, my God in heaven, he's got 8,000 other things to do, you know? Now, clearly, you make some, you know, make some judgments, and Larry Lane just did some. I mean, Larry Lane's the man. Larry Lane is the man, and he was on top of it and got it pulled together. But he spent a good hour trying to pull in all these sources in finding out what's going on, you know. This is one of 3,300 kids, you know. MR. LaCOMBE: Q. Let's talk about what you	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	of campus discipline, and I taught U.S. government each one semester. And the year before that I was a long-term sub from 1998 to 1999, and that was health and math. And the year before that I was a substitute teacher. That was 1997 to '98; is that right? I think that's right. Yeah. Q. All right. You said earlier that you started at Watsonville in '96. Do you think that's incorrect, now? Do you think you started in '97? A. Yeah. I think I substituted district-wide in '96 to '97, okay? I would think. Q. Okay. A. You know, I could be wrong here, you know. I'm sure it's just a record public record at the school. It's all within Santa Cruz Unified, you know; Santa Cruz Office Education including the substitute within the county. Q. The '96-'97? A. Yeah. As a matter of fact, the checks all come from the same place. The checks all come from the county. Q. Okay. When you were a long-term sub in '98-'99, you're not sure if it was a semester or a year?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	THE WITNESS: Okay. So I'm led to believe that the kid's in trouble. We would use the term "at risk." In my judgment, highly at risk; perhaps, imminently at risk. I really felt badly that I had to go to Larry Lane for some help on what I'm going to do with this problem because I knew he was 10 times busier than I am, and I've got a class of 35 kids who are waiting for me, okay? Does that answer your question? I've almost lost sight of your question. I think you said, Could you give me an example, or how are they strained? Or how do you feel that the resources are stretched? There is an example. I think, literally, a kid's life was in jeopardy, and I felt, my God in heaven, he's got 8,000 other things to do, you know? Now, clearly, you make some, you know, make some judgments, and Larry Lane just did some. I mean, Larry Lane's the man. Larry Lane is the man, and he was on top of it and got it pulled together. But he spent a good hour trying to pull in all these sources in finding out what's going on, you know. This is one of 3,300 kids, you know.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	of campus discipline, and I taught U.S. government each one semester. And the year before that I was a long-term sub from 1998 to 1999, and that was health and math. And the year before that I was a substitute teacher. That was 1997 to '98; is that right? I think that's right. Yeah. Q. All right. You said earlier that you started at Watsonville in '96. Do you think that's incorrect, now? Do you think you started in '97? A. Yeah. I think I substituted district-wide in '96 to '97, okay? I would think. Q. Okay. A. You know, I could be wrong here, you know. I'm sure it's just a record public record at the school. It's all within Santa Cruz Unified, you know; Santa Cruz Office Education including the substitute within the county. Q. The '96-'97? A. Yeah. As a matter of fact, the checks all come from the same place. The checks all come from the county. Q. Okay. When you were a long-term sub in

	Page 66		Page 68
1	Q. Do you know how it was that you became a	1	A. I think so; the actual scholastic part in
2	long-term sub, a long-term sub assignment?	2	the classroom, okay. Then I had to have a year of
3	A. Yeah. I mean, bottomline, I think they	3	student teaching, which I did last year, okay, as a
4	liked what I did as a sub, you know.	4	teacher, okay? I was a full-time teacher, but I was
5	Q. Was that an unfilled position that you took?	5	able to do that; have that count as my student teaching.
6	A. Yes.	6	Q. And at that time, were you considered to be
7	MS. KAATZ: Objection, vague as to "unfilled	7	a credentialed teacher or not fully credentialed?
8	position."	8	A. Not a fully credentialed, and that's still
9	MR. LaCOMBE: Okay.	9	on an emergency credential until you get the paperwork
10	Q. Do you understand the question?	10	through the state. So then once I completed that and
11	A. I think so. Here's how I'm answering it,	11	then there was some paperwork that was due and so on and
12	okay? As I remember it, okay, I had subbed for that	12	so forth and turned that in, okay, along with some
13	previous year, okay? And I was looking for a position,	13	reports from an advisor from Bethany College, along with
14	okay? And I had taught in the math department, okay?	14	an advisor from Watsonville High School, and I think I
15	And Barbara Sorenson is the chairman of that department,	15	had to do some kind of a final paper and so on and so
16	okay? But I had, you know, I had math in college	16	forth, and then all that went in. And, you know, that
17	through calculus but that was pretty rudimentary	17	when that was all done, they sent the thing off, and I
18	and, obviously, some statistics and accounting and	18	think I became a fully credentialed teacher, technically
19	things like that in business.	19	speaking, at the beginning of this year.
20	But, you know, they said, Oh, we're missing	20	Q. Okay.
21	a math teacher. You know, can you handle that, okay?	21	A. It takes a while for that to go through the
22	We're short what was the question? unfilled	22	system and come back from the state.
23	position or something? Yeah. Then, as I mentioned, my	23	Q. Was there any aspect of the credentialing
24	undergraduate minors were chemistry and biology, and	24	process that helped to improve you as a teacher?
25	health was, I guess, also an unfilled position.	25	A. I don't think so. Well, let me take that
	Page 67		Page 69
1	O Did you have an amarganay too shine	1	healt. Vee there were two incidences in the entire

1	Q. Did you have an emergency teaching	1	back. Yes, there were two incidences in the entire
2	credential?	2	process of the teaching credential class that I felt
3	A. Yeah, mm-hmm.	3	were of any value or import. Maybe three.
4	Q. You completed your credentials during	4	One was when we had an English teacher from
5	'97-'98; that's the dates you gave me earlier?	5	Santa Cruz High School come in, and, man, she was just
6	A. I took my credentialing oh, no. I would	6	great, okay? She came in as a guest speaker. And her
7	have taken my credentialing classes yeah, I think	7	enthusiasm and her dedication to the kids were just
8	from '98 through '99, I believe, okay? And I just	8	absolutely infectious. I'm sorry. I don't remember her
9	completed my credential this year, okay, just doing the	9	name, but that was one incident, okay?
10	final paper or whatever it was, yeah.	10	The other one was, Bethany is a lily-white
11	Q. So now you're a clear, credentialed	11	community in what we call the north county. We're in
12	A. Yes.	12	the south county, which is predominantly people of
13	Q. Single subject?	13	color. So they wanted to teach you about gangs, okay,
14	A. I have three credentials. I have a single	14	in the school systems. So they brought a cop from
15	subject in history, I have a multisubject in elementary	15	Watsonville which makes sense because, certainly,
16	education, and I have an adult school education	16	they don't have any gangs in Scotts Valley and so
17	credential as well.	17	they brought in this cop from Watsonville, and he was
18	Q. Do you have any credentials for English	18	telling us all about gangs and that kind of stuff. I
19	language learners?	19	mean, it was just interesting seeing a guy with a
20	A. My credential is what's called a CLAD	20	uniform and a gun on. That was probably one of the
21	credential, if you're familiar with that, which involves	21	highlights of the whole educational process. But in
22	specialized training for English as a second language.	22	addition to that, he said, You'll have no problems in
23	Q. Okay. Take me through all the steps in the	23	Watsonville. Because I said, Hey, if I go to
24	credentialing, then. You finished your credential at	24	Watsonville and I have any problems he said, You
25	Bethany College in '99?	25	won't have any problems. White people don't have any
		1	

	Page 70		Page 72
1	problems with gangs. People of color have problems with	1	teachers and we have something like 30 new teachers
2	gangs.	2	this year. The turnover in teachers is absolutely
3	Q. Is he right?	3	incredible because you can make three times as much
4	A. Absolutely. No doubt about it.	4	money selling lipstick to certain segments of the
5	The third one was we had one teacher that	5	population. Phenomenally high turnover, okay? and
6	used to bring bread.	6	they burden these kids. They're young, well-meaning
7	Q. How do you think the credentialing process	7	kids; 21, 22, 23 years of age. I consider myself
8	can be improved, if at all?	8	somewhat of an experienced person, in addition to being
9	MS. KAATZ: Objection, calls for expert	9	a teacher. I mean, you know, I've been around the block
10	testimony.	10	once or twice. I know how to do things and organize and
11	MR. LaCOMBE: Q. If you have any opinions.	11	make things happen, yadda yadda yadda. It's not that
12	A. One of the things that I see that many, if	12	I'm smart. I'm experienced, okay? They bring in these
13	not most, of the people who are involved in the teaching	13	21-, 22-, 23-year-old kids in. I spend a hundred hours
14	of education is the last time that many, if not most, of	14	a week to teach. They take these kids for, like, 20
15	them were in a classroom was elementary school or high	15	hours a week in meetings after school to discuss how
16	school, when they were a student. They've gone on and	16	they're doing in their classrooms, and these kids are
17	gotten these advanced degrees, and then they come and	17	going, My God in heaven, I got papers to correct, you
18	say, This is how the left-hand side of the brain works,	18	know, and they're just pulling their hair out.
19	and this is how it interacts with the right-hand side,	19	So I think that the whole teacher education
20	and it has absolutely nothing to do with what the hell's	20	credentialing thing is a self-sustaining industry. I
21	going on in the classroom. So I think a lot of them are	21	think that they mean well, but we need more money in the
22	out of touch.	22	classroom. We need more money where the rubber hits the
23	I also think it's a it's a business.	23	road. We don't we don't need for instance, one of
24	It's a self-sustaining civil-servant business, you know.	24	the young girls just got back from a conference this
25	How do you get ahead in it? Well, you make more	25	week I'm probably here illegally. I had to call in

1	requirements, so then you need more teachers to teach	1	sick in order to get off today, okay? So I've lied to
2	the teachers. I don't think they're very practical,	2	my school district. I told them I'm sick in order to
3	okay? I really do believe that the way you learn how to	3	come here today, okay? A member of my department was
4	do something is you do it, okay?	4	out four days last week, brand new, went to a four-day
5	And I think that's another thing that could	5	conference in Santa Monica, stayed in a hotel that cost
6	be done a lot more, okay? One year student teaching is	6	\$300 a night alone didn't share the room went out
7	good, but, I mean, you know, I was fortunate enough to	7	to some fancy French restaurant with her professor that
8	be, literally, thrown right into a classroom. They	8	they spent \$300 for dinner, for one dinner. The wine
9	threw me into the deep end of the pool and I swam, and I	9	was marvelous. I don't have enough books for my kids.
10	think that's a good way of doing it, okay? Separate the	10	What's wrong with this picture?
11	wheat from the chaff right from the get go, okay?	11	There's all kinds of money up there at the
12	I'm not a big fan of teacher education	12	University of California Santa Cruz. I took a tour. I
13	whatsoever, okay? I've gotten to the point where I now	13	took some kids to the University of California at Davis
14	see it being detrimental. We have a very, very well	14	on a field trip, 20 kids. We rented the most luxurious
15	thought of new teacher program at Watsonville High	15	bus I've ever been in TVs, videos all paid for by
16	connected with the University of Santa Cruz at	16	the University of Santa Cruz, okay? I don't have enough
17	California you know, University of California at	17	bucks, so I don't have an awful lot I mean, I think
18	Santa Cruz. I went and saw that guy, the head of that	18	our priorities it's just gotten all goofed up
19	department, and I asked him, What do you do here? He	19	somehow, in my opinion. Those are just a couple of
20	said, We are another research and development department	20	examples. I could go on and on and on.
21	of the university. I'm not the guy to go to your	21	MR. LaCOMBE: We're running up against the
22	school. I'm not concerned with research and	22	lunch hour. Can we get something in 45 minutes?
23	development. I want to go teach the kids.	23	MS. LHAMON: I'm happy to do that.
24	They've developed the program. They've got	24	(Recess taken.)
25	a lot of bread, a lot of money. They now take our new	25	MR. LaCOMBE: Back on the record.
	- ·		

	Page 74		Page 76
1	Q. We've just come back from lunch, Mr. Hagan.	1	me to use that as a takeoff point in trying to explain
2	I want to start to get into the issue of textbooks,	2	these really kind of fundamental things, okay, to kids
3	which is the main focus of your declaration, and take it	3	who wouldn't understand it, but it always gave you a
4	year by year. Really probably should start from do	4	grounding place, a place to come back to. And then the
5	you have a list of the years?	5	homework problems, there was a lot of them, and I used
6	A. Yes, I believe I do.	6	to give a fair bit of homework. I really believe that's
7	Q. That would help. Let's start in the	7	what you have to do in math. You've got to do the work.
8	1998-1999 school year. You state you were teaching	8	Q. Did you choose that book?
9	health and math?	9	A. No, I did not.
10	A. Okay.	10	Q. What was the condition of the textbooks
11	Q. I believe you said you taught those a full	11	like, physically?
12	year?	12	A. I would say it was suitable. I mean, they
13	A. Yes.	13	weren't brand new, but they were acceptable.
14	Q. And you taught two periods of health?	14	Q. Do you know how old they were?
15	A. That's correct.	15	A. I do not.
16	Q. And three periods of math?	16	Q. Do you remember any problems of having
17	A. Mm-hmm.	17	missing pages in any of the textbooks?
18	Q. What were those math courses?	18	A. Yes, I do, but I don't think it was a big
19	A. It was called "Introduction to High School	19	issue.
20	Math."	20	Q. What do you mean by that, "not a big issue"?
21	Q. All three of them were?	21	A. I mean, don't remember kids coming in on a
22	A. That's correct.	22	daily basis saying, Hey, I'm missing this page. I'm
23	Q. Is that for 9th graders?	23	missing that page. It did happen, but it wasn't a daily
24	A. Primarily.	24	basis and it wasn't four or five kids a day.
25	Q. Who besides 9th graders would be in there?	25	Q. Have you had a scenario like that?

A. 10th. 11th. 12th. 1 A. Missing pages? 1 2 2 Q. When you say a daily basis of missing pages. Q. Was there a textbook in that class? 3 3 A. Yes. MS. KAATZ: Objection, vague as to time. 4 4 MR. LaCOMBE: Q. Well, since you've been at Q. Was there a textbook for every student for 5 5 Watsonville. in-class use and for home? 6 A. I think there was. 6 A. Again, you're right. Vague as to time. I 7 think I probably have had some kids saying, Hey, these Q. Okay. 7 pages are missing out of my book. As a matter of fact, 8 A. I think the kids all had a textbook, yeah. 8 I have found pages missing on numerous occasions, now 9 Q. Can you describe that textbook to me? 9 10 MS. LHAMON: Objection. That question is 10 that I think of it. 11 vague. What do you mean? What it looks like? The 11 Q. What class is this? 12 A. In history, in government. 12 content? 13 Q. Anything else? Any other instances of --13 MR. LaCOMBE: Q. Yes, the contents. 14 A. It was a pre-algebra book. We did get into 14 A. Not that sticks out. It was only because, you know, you asked the question. I mean, that's not -some basic algebra and geometry, but it was called 15 15 16 "Introduction to High School Math." We did some linear 16 it's something that came up, but I probably wouldn't even have thought of it because the other things were 17 equations, and we did some basic geometry, but it was an 17 more seemingly pressing. 18 introduction to high school math. 18 19 Q. How are the books issued? Q. Did you like that book? 19 20 MS. LHAMON: Objection, calls for 20 A. Yes, I did. 21 Q. Why? 21 speculation, and the question's vague. You mean by whom 22 22 are they issued? In what context they're issued? A. The main reason I liked it was that it gave 23 MR. LaCOMBE: O. Do vou understand? 23 good examples, I felt, and it gave a nice choice of 24 A. I can explain how the books are issued. We 24 homework questions. And so in conjunction with what I 25 felt were good examples in the textbook, it then allowed 25 have a book room, and the kids go over to the book room

			e
1	and check the books out. And that, in itself, has some	1	during the summer.
2	inherent problems because if they haven't if they've	2	Q. When did you get them?
3	lost a book if they've lost a book, that's a big	3	A. I think I got them on the third day.
4	issue because they don't have money to pay for the book,	4	Q. You say the students check them out of the
5	yadda yadda. And if they're not there on the day	5	book room during class?
6	they have to go get the book, then they have to go get	6	A. Yes.
7	the book on another day.	7	Q. Is this done during class time?
8	You go over to the book room, generally as	8	A. Yes.
9	class, and sometimes you might have to wait as long as	9	Q. All right. Let's go back to the math class,
10	two weeks before your time comes up, before you go over	10	"Introduction to High School Math." Did you use any
11	to get the books.	11	instructional materials in that class other than
12	Q. What do you mean, "your time to go over and	12	textbooks?
13	get books"?	13	A. No. Well, I mean, obviously, I used chalk
14	A. We've got 3,000 kids. You've got 30 kids in	14	and I used the blackboard, but all of those classes were
15	a class. What's that? A hundred classes? So to move a	15	in different classrooms. Only one of them was a
16	hundred kids in and out, you've got basically five,	16	classroom intended for math. So there really wasn't any
17	maybe ten classes a day you can get through; 12. Maybe	17	tools available in the classrooms which were appropriate
18	two per period. So do the math.	18	for math, with the possible exception of one classroom.
19	Q. Have you ever had a class that has taken two	19	And, in addition, I think that the books
20	weeks to get the books?	20	were probably maybe, I would guess, two or three years
21	A. Mm-hmm.	21	old; something like that. So, basically, by that time
22	Q. What classes were those?	22	all the supplementary materials are gone. So you just
23	A. Well, I think the U.S. government class was	23	wind up with the textbooks. I did have a teacher's
24	close to two weeks, week and a half, before I got my	24	edition manual. Lots of times, the publishers will give
25	books.	25	you a set of different things transparencies,

1	Q. Which year?	1	overlays, videos, lesson plans, assessment kits and so
2	A. That was year before last. Yeah. '99-2000.	2	on and so forth but those generally don't last much
3	Q. Are we talking about individual periods	3	more than, you know, a year or two.
4	here, or are you talking about the entire all five	4	Q. Did you feel like you needed those sorts of
5	periods?	5	supplementary materials?
6	A. You, as a teacher, would generally get to go	6	A. No. I think they would have been nice. Did
7	on a day or two. So you might get first and second	7	I need them? No. I would have liked them, certainly.
8	period on one day and third, fourth and fifth on the	8	Did I need them? No, I didn't need them.
9	other day, or something like that. You might even get	9	Q. Did you use any photocopied material in that
10	all five on one day, but generally it was within that	10	class?
11	context of a three-day period, okay? It just rotates.	11	A. Yes.
12	As an example, this year we got new	12	Q. What are the materials of?
13	textbooks this year, and I was able to get an advance	13	A. I would photocopy some of my methodologies
14	copy through the publisher. Not an easy thing to do, by	14	of doing some of these problems.
15	the way; took a lot of legwork. So I developed a	15	Q. Okay. Kind of how to?
16	curriculum, and, unfortunately, I developed a curriculum	16	A. Yeah. There is a thing in solving the
17	based on the idea that I could have my books on the	17	process of going through, basically, arithmetical
18	second day of class, okay? Well, it wasn't my turn in	18	calculations called "Please Call My Dear Aunt Sally,"
19	the loop, okay? And it looked like I wasn't going to	19	something like that. It's an acronym.
20	get my books until at least the second week. But the	20	Q. A mnemonic device?
21	squeaky wheel gets the grease, and your friend, Mr. Lane	21	A. Yeah. So I remember doing that for the
22	being one of the guys that so I was able to, with	22	kids, something like that.
23	some difficulty. But it was looking like I wasn't going	23	Q. Any other photocopy materials?
24	to get my books for a week and a half, even though I'd	24	A. I expect there were. Certainly, all my
25	spent a fair amount of time developing a curriculum	25	quizzes and tests were all photocopied because I didn't
		1	

Page 78

Page 80

- Page 81
- at
- ies

Page	82
1 upe	02

	Page 82		Page 64
1	have, you know, the standardized material that would go	1	Q. Have you ever been a roving teacher any
2	with this. So I had to make up all my own.	2	other year?
3	Q. Did you use any computer resources?	3	A. No.
4	A. No, computers weren't available at that time	4	Q. Do you think that that affected your ability
5	at all in any of the classes.	5	to teach?
6	Q. Did you use a projector?	6	A. Oh, sure.
7	A. I did on occasion. It was only available in	7	Q. How so?
8	the one classroom, in the one math classroom. There was	8	A. I mean, I would offer to you: Would it be
9	an overhead projector.	9	easier to have your law practice in one city rather than
10	Q. What did you use that for?	10	five? And I think the answer would be, Sure.
11	A. I would just do problems on it, okay? It	11	Obviously, it would be a lot easier. But, I mean, when
12	facilitated the idea that you could be looking at the	12	I was teaching in five different classrooms, only one of
13	students while writing on the overhead projector while	13	the health classrooms and one of the math classrooms was
14	it was projecting behind you, and you could gauge if	14	even set up for health or math, okay, that had any of
15	they were following you better than working on the	15	the facilities that were conducive to teaching these
16	blackboard. It has some advantages in that respect.	16	subjects. The other one was being taught in an
17	Q. How often did you assign homework?	17	agricultural class or a science class or whatever it
18	A. Daily.	18	might be.
19	Q. What kind of assignments?	19	In addition to that, it necessitated that
20	A. I would take selected questions from each	20	you basically had to carry with you all your materials,
21	one of those sections, and I would generally assign, oh,	21	okay, and really had no one place that you could kind of
22	probably about I'm going to guess 20 problems a	22	call your own space to sit down and have a desk or have
23	day.	23	your papers or have your files or have your grade books
24	Q. Out of the textbook?	24	or whatever, okay? So you had to cart these things all
25	A. Yes.	25	over, okay? And it was cumbersome, okay, number one,
	Page 83		Page 85

Q. Do you think the work was as challenging as and it was time consuming. 1 1 2 you would have liked it to have been? 2 Yeah. It was a distraction in terms of just 3 A. I'd certainly like to see every kid coming 3 trying physically to, you know, get to your next class 4 4 into high school taking calculus, okay? And the on a campus that's built for 1,500 kids and you have 5 5 standards are now that we want every kid to have had 3,000; wending your way through that to try and get to 6 algebra by the time they come to high school, but we're 6 class and maybe go to the rest room and get there and 7 not even close to that, not even close. So in that 7 get things on the board and get ready. Because they're 8 8 respect, yes, I wish the work was more challenging, but coming. 9 you got to walk before you can run. 9 Q. Right. When you say that only one of the 10 10 Q. Right. And were you able to assign as much classrooms was equipped for math and only one for 11 homework as you liked to? 11 health? 12 A. I tried to assign the homework in what I 12 A. Yes. 13 considered to be a digestible, doable amount on a daily 13 Q. What do you mean by that? What do you mean 14 basis. I consider that to be in the neighborhood of a 14 by "properly equipped"? 15 15 half an hour to 45 minutes, okay? Clearly, some kids it A. Well, the math class, as an example, it took more; some kids it took less; some kids didn't do 16 would have in it a giant protractor, a compass. It 16 it. I don't know where your question is going, so I 17 would have on the walls some pictures of sequential 17 18 don't know whether I'm answering it or not. 18 equations. Anything that's related to math. 19 Q. Okay. It's good enough. I have a different 19 Pythagorean theorem, whatever. Maybe something just 20 question. That is: You say you were in three different 20 like a picture of Einstein that you could relate to, oh, 21 classrooms. Were you a roving teacher at that time? 21 this is math, okay? Whereas you might go into a science 22 A. Yes, I taught in five different classrooms. 22 class, and there's a picture of a frog on the board, 23 O. All five periods were in different 23 okay? And maybe the teacher wouldn't want you to erase 24 24 classrooms? that frog, okay, or that diagram, or you couldn't touch 25 A. That's correct. 25 that or whatever. So you were restricted in a way,

	Page 86		Page 88
1	okay?	1	Q. Did you ever ask for textbooks?
2	In the math class, oftentimes there would be	2	A. Yes.
3	blank diagrams, say, of graph paper and overheads of	3	Q. Who did you ask?
4	graph paper that you could utilize. Well, if you were	4	A. I asked another health teacher whose class I
5	teaching in an English class, they weren't there. So	5	followed, and he said as I remember, he said, Yeah,
6	your resources just weren't as conducive as they would	6	we've had some, but they're so out of date we just don't
7	be if you were teaching in a classroom that was set up	7	use them.
8	for that purpose.	8	Q. Did you ever look at those textbooks?
9	Q. Was the reason that you were a roving	9 10	A. I believe I did.
10	teacher because you were a long-term substitute?	10 11	Q. Did you think they were out of date?
11 12	A. I don't know. I don't know that that's the	11	A. I don't remember, okay? They seemed I mean, first of all, if he said he felt they were out of
12	reason. I mean, I expect that the reason is that they're just doing some scheduling, and, you know,	12	date, I kind of probably acquiesced, number one. Number
13 14	clearly, those who've been there for a while, you know,	13	two, my understanding was, there weren't enough of them
14	there is somewhat of a seniority system, I guess. You	15	anyway. Even if let's say they were. There are
16	get into a classroom, and you have it, and so on and so	16	certainly things that are probably not in those books,
17	forth.	17	okay, but health education has changed dramatically in
18	Although that has become a very large issue	18	even the last three years, much less the last 10 years,
19	amongst newer teachers now, that they feel that they	19	okay? Dramatically. And so, you know, I did glance
20	shouldn't have to travel. And, you know, the older ones	20	I do remember glancing at the books and saying, Yeah,
21	who feel, Hey, we did it. We've served our time. You	21	these things don't seem too great. But as I remember,
22	do yours. So it's becoming much more of an issue.	22	even if they were, there weren't enough of them. And it
23	Q. How do you mean it's "becoming an issue"?	23	was an issue for me being a new teacher.
24	A. Well, the newer teachers generally have to	24	Q. Is health a required class?
25	travel, and they don't like it.	25	A. Yes, it is. I believe. All freshman take
	Page 87		Page 89
1	Page 87	1	Page 89
1	Q. How do you know they don't like it?	$\frac{1}{2}$	health.
2	<ul><li>Q. How do you know they don't like it?</li><li>A. Because they say so.</li></ul>	2	health. Q. So do you know if they currently use or have
2 3	<ul><li>Q. How do you know they don't like it?</li><li>A. Because they say so.</li><li>Q. Okay. In health, did you use a textbook in</li></ul>		health. Q. So do you know if they currently use or have a textbook?
2 3 4	<ul><li>Q. How do you know they don't like it?</li><li>A. Because they say so.</li><li>Q. Okay. In health, did you use a textbook in there?</li></ul>	2 3	health. Q. So do you know if they currently use or have a textbook? A. I do not.
2 3	<ul><li>Q. How do you know they don't like it?</li><li>A. Because they say so.</li><li>Q. Okay. In health, did you use a textbook in there?</li><li>A. No, we had no textbook in health.</li></ul>	2 3 4	health. Q. So do you know if they currently use or have a textbook?
2 3 4 5	<ul><li>Q. How do you know they don't like it?</li><li>A. Because they say so.</li><li>Q. Okay. In health, did you use a textbook in there?</li></ul>	2 3 4 5	health. Q. So do you know if they currently use or have a textbook? A. I do not. Q. Did you use any instructional materials
2 3 4 5 6	<ul><li>Q. How do you know they don't like it?</li><li>A. Because they say so.</li><li>Q. Okay. In health, did you use a textbook in there?</li><li>A. No, we had no textbook in health.</li><li>Q. Did you feel you needed one?</li></ul>	2 3 4 5 6	<ul><li>health.</li><li>Q. So do you know if they currently use or have a textbook?</li><li>A. I do not.</li><li>Q. Did you use any instructional materials other than textbooks in health?</li></ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7	<ul> <li>Q. How do you know they don't like it?</li> <li>A. Because they say so.</li> <li>Q. Okay. In health, did you use a textbook in there?</li> <li>A. No, we had no textbook in health.</li> <li>Q. Did you feel you needed one?</li> <li>A. Again, need and want. You know, would you</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7	<ul> <li>health.</li> <li>Q. So do you know if they currently use or have a textbook?</li> <li>A. I do not.</li> <li>Q. Did you use any instructional materials other than textbooks in health?</li> <li>A. Mm-hmm.</li> <li>Q. What did you use?</li> <li>A. I used a large number of mimeographed</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	<ul> <li>Q. How do you know they don't like it?</li> <li>A. Because they say so.</li> <li>Q. Okay. In health, did you use a textbook in there?</li> <li>A. No, we had no textbook in health.</li> <li>Q. Did you feel you needed one?</li> <li>A. Again, need and want. You know, would you like to define the differences between a need and a want?</li> <li>Q. Why don't you explain to me</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	<ul> <li>health.</li> <li>Q. So do you know if they currently use or have a textbook?</li> <li>A. I do not.</li> <li>Q. Did you use any instructional materials other than textbooks in health?</li> <li>A. Mm-hmm.</li> <li>Q. What did you use?</li> <li>A. I used a large number of mimeographed materials that I got from the teacher who preceded me in</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	<ul> <li>Q. How do you know they don't like it?</li> <li>A. Because they say so.</li> <li>Q. Okay. In health, did you use a textbook in there?</li> <li>A. No, we had no textbook in health.</li> <li>Q. Did you feel you needed one?</li> <li>A. Again, need and want. You know, would you like to define the differences between a need and a want?</li> <li>Q. Why don't you explain to me</li> <li>A. I mean, I think I need food, clothing and</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	<ul> <li>health.</li> <li>Q. So do you know if they currently use or have a textbook?</li> <li>A. I do not.</li> <li>Q. Did you use any instructional materials other than textbooks in health?</li> <li>A. Mm-hmm.</li> <li>Q. What did you use?</li> <li>A. I used a large number of mimeographed materials that I got from the teacher who preceded me in the classroom. He was a marvelous, marvelous help,</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	<ul> <li>Q. How do you know they don't like it?</li> <li>A. Because they say so.</li> <li>Q. Okay. In health, did you use a textbook in there?</li> <li>A. No, we had no textbook in health.</li> <li>Q. Did you feel you needed one?</li> <li>A. Again, need and want. You know, would you like to define the differences between a need and a want?</li> <li>Q. Why don't you explain to me</li> <li>A. I mean, I think I need food, clothing and shelter, okay? Do I need a textbook? No. Would I want</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	<ul> <li>health.</li> <li>Q. So do you know if they currently use or have a textbook?</li> <li>A. I do not.</li> <li>Q. Did you use any instructional materials other than textbooks in health?</li> <li>A. Mm-hmm.</li> <li>Q. What did you use?</li> <li>A. I used a large number of mimeographed materials that I got from the teacher who preceded me in the classroom. He was a marvelous, marvelous help, okay? And I used a lot of his materials. We used a</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	<ul> <li>Q. How do you know they don't like it?</li> <li>A. Because they say so.</li> <li>Q. Okay. In health, did you use a textbook in there?</li> <li>A. No, we had no textbook in health.</li> <li>Q. Did you feel you needed one?</li> <li>A. Again, need and want. You know, would you like to define the differences between a need and a want?</li> <li>Q. Why don't you explain to me</li> <li>A. I mean, I think I need food, clothing and shelter, okay? Do I need a textbook? No. Would I want a textbook? Yes. I think a textbook, in my opinion, is</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	<ul> <li>health.</li> <li>Q. So do you know if they currently use or have a textbook?</li> <li>A. I do not.</li> <li>Q. Did you use any instructional materials other than textbooks in health?</li> <li>A. Mm-hmm.</li> <li>Q. What did you use?</li> <li>A. I used a large number of mimeographed materials that I got from the teacher who preceded me in the classroom. He was a marvelous, marvelous help, okay? And I used a lot of his materials. We used a fair bit of videos in that class. I would say maybe a</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	<ul> <li>Q. How do you know they don't like it?</li> <li>A. Because they say so.</li> <li>Q. Okay. In health, did you use a textbook in there?</li> <li>A. No, we had no textbook in health.</li> <li>Q. Did you feel you needed one?</li> <li>A. Again, need and want. You know, would you like to define the differences between a need and a want?</li> <li>Q. Why don't you explain to me</li> <li>A. I mean, I think I need food, clothing and shelter, okay? Do I need a textbook? No. Would I want a textbook? Yes. I think a textbook, in my opinion, is elementary, in the basic sense of the word, to</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	<ul> <li>health.</li> <li>Q. So do you know if they currently use or have a textbook?</li> <li>A. I do not.</li> <li>Q. Did you use any instructional materials other than textbooks in health?</li> <li>A. Mm-hmm.</li> <li>Q. What did you use?</li> <li>A. I used a large number of mimeographed materials that I got from the teacher who preceded me in the classroom. He was a marvelous, marvelous help, okay? And I used a lot of his materials. We used a fair bit of videos in that class. I would say maybe a video or two a week, okay? We had guest speakers come</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	<ul> <li>Q. How do you know they don't like it?</li> <li>A. Because they say so.</li> <li>Q. Okay. In health, did you use a textbook in there?</li> <li>A. No, we had no textbook in health.</li> <li>Q. Did you feel you needed one?</li> <li>A. Again, need and want. You know, would you like to define the differences between a need and a want?</li> <li>Q. Why don't you explain to me</li> <li>A. I mean, I think I need food, clothing and shelter, okay? Do I need a textbook? No. Would I want a textbook? Yes. I think a textbook, in my opinion, is elementary, in the basic sense of the word, to education.</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	<ul> <li>health.</li> <li>Q. So do you know if they currently use or have a textbook?</li> <li>A. I do not.</li> <li>Q. Did you use any instructional materials other than textbooks in health?</li> <li>A. Mm-hmm.</li> <li>Q. What did you use?</li> <li>A. I used a large number of mimeographed materials that I got from the teacher who preceded me in the classroom. He was a marvelous, marvelous help, okay? And I used a lot of his materials. We used a fair bit of videos in that class. I would say maybe a video or two a week, okay? We had guest speakers come in, okay? We did a lot of for instance, I think we</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	<ul> <li>Q. How do you know they don't like it?</li> <li>A. Because they say so.</li> <li>Q. Okay. In health, did you use a textbook in there?</li> <li>A. No, we had no textbook in health.</li> <li>Q. Did you feel you needed one?</li> <li>A. Again, need and want. You know, would you like to define the differences between a need and a want?</li> <li>Q. Why don't you explain to me</li> <li>A. I mean, I think I need food, clothing and shelter, okay? Do I need a textbook? No. Would I want a textbook? Yes. I think a textbook, in my opinion, is elementary, in the basic sense of the word, to education.</li> <li>Q. Do you know if other health classes had</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	<ul> <li>health.</li> <li>Q. So do you know if they currently use or have a textbook?</li> <li>A. I do not.</li> <li>Q. Did you use any instructional materials other than textbooks in health?</li> <li>A. Mm-hmm.</li> <li>Q. What did you use?</li> <li>A. I used a large number of mimeographed materials that I got from the teacher who preceded me in the classroom. He was a marvelous, marvelous help, okay? And I used a lot of his materials. We used a fair bit of videos in that class. I would say maybe a video or two a week, okay? We had guest speakers come in, okay? We did a lot of for instance, I think we spent one whole week doing first aid. So we showed kids</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	<ul> <li>Q. How do you know they don't like it?</li> <li>A. Because they say so.</li> <li>Q. Okay. In health, did you use a textbook in there?</li> <li>A. No, we had no textbook in health.</li> <li>Q. Did you feel you needed one?</li> <li>A. Again, need and want. You know, would you like to define the differences between a need and a want?</li> <li>Q. Why don't you explain to me</li> <li>A. I mean, I think I need food, clothing and shelter, okay? Do I need a textbook? No. Would I want a textbook? Yes. I think a textbook, in my opinion, is elementary, in the basic sense of the word, to education.</li> <li>Q. Do you know if other health classes had textbooks?</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	<ul> <li>health.</li> <li>Q. So do you know if they currently use or have a textbook?</li> <li>A. I do not.</li> <li>Q. Did you use any instructional materials other than textbooks in health?</li> <li>A. Mm-hmm.</li> <li>Q. What did you use?</li> <li>A. I used a large number of mimeographed materials that I got from the teacher who preceded me in the classroom. He was a marvelous, marvelous help, okay? And I used a lot of his materials. We used a fair bit of videos in that class. I would say maybe a video or two a week, okay? We had guest speakers come in, okay? We did a lot of for instance, I think we spent one whole week doing first aid. So we showed kids how to put on Band-Aids and splints and things like</li> </ul>
$\begin{array}{c} 2\\ 3\\ 4\\ 5\\ 6\\ 7\\ 8\\ 9\\ 10\\ 11\\ 12\\ 13\\ 14\\ 15\\ 16\\ 17\\ 18 \end{array}$	<ul> <li>Q. How do you know they don't like it?</li> <li>A. Because they say so.</li> <li>Q. Okay. In health, did you use a textbook in there?</li> <li>A. No, we had no textbook in health.</li> <li>Q. Did you feel you needed one?</li> <li>A. Again, need and want. You know, would you like to define the differences between a need and a want?</li> <li>Q. Why don't you explain to me</li> <li>A. I mean, I think I need food, clothing and shelter, okay? Do I need a textbook? No. Would I want a textbook? Yes. I think a textbook, in my opinion, is elementary, in the basic sense of the word, to education.</li> <li>Q. Do you know if other health classes had textbooks?</li> <li>MS. LHAMON: At Watsonville High?</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	<ul> <li>health.</li> <li>Q. So do you know if they currently use or have a textbook?</li> <li>A. I do not.</li> <li>Q. Did you use any instructional materials other than textbooks in health?</li> <li>A. Mm-hmm.</li> <li>Q. What did you use?</li> <li>A. I used a large number of mimeographed materials that I got from the teacher who preceded me in the classroom. He was a marvelous, marvelous help, okay? And I used a lot of his materials. We used a fair bit of videos in that class. I would say maybe a video or two a week, okay? We had guest speakers come in, okay? We did a lot of for instance, I think we spent one whole week doing first aid. So we showed kids how to put on Band-Aids and splints and things like that.</li> </ul>
$\begin{array}{c} 2\\ 3\\ 4\\ 5\\ 6\\ 7\\ 8\\ 9\\ 10\\ 11\\ 12\\ 13\\ 14\\ 15\\ 16\\ 17\\ 18\\ 19\\ \end{array}$	<ul> <li>Q. How do you know they don't like it?</li> <li>A. Because they say so.</li> <li>Q. Okay. In health, did you use a textbook in there?</li> <li>A. No, we had no textbook in health.</li> <li>Q. Did you feel you needed one?</li> <li>A. Again, need and want. You know, would you like to define the differences between a need and a want?</li> <li>Q. Why don't you explain to me</li> <li>A. I mean, I think I need food, clothing and shelter, okay? Do I need a textbook? No. Would I want a textbook? Yes. I think a textbook, in my opinion, is elementary, in the basic sense of the word, to education.</li> <li>Q. Do you know if other health classes had textbooks?</li> <li>MS. LHAMON: At Watsonville High? MR. LaCOMBE: Q. At Watsonville.</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	<ul> <li>health.</li> <li>Q. So do you know if they currently use or have a textbook?</li> <li>A. I do not.</li> <li>Q. Did you use any instructional materials other than textbooks in health?</li> <li>A. Mm-hmm.</li> <li>Q. What did you use?</li> <li>A. I used a large number of mimeographed materials that I got from the teacher who preceded me in the classroom. He was a marvelous, marvelous help, okay? And I used a lot of his materials. We used a fair bit of videos in that class. I would say maybe a video or two a week, okay? We had guest speakers come in, okay? We did a lot of for instance, I think we spent one whole week doing first aid. So we showed kids how to put on Band-Aids and splints and things like that.</li> <li>Q. Any other materials?</li> </ul>
$\begin{array}{c} 2\\ 3\\ 4\\ 5\\ 6\\ 7\\ 8\\ 9\\ 10\\ 11\\ 12\\ 13\\ 14\\ 15\\ 16\\ 17\\ 18\\ 19\\ 20\\ \end{array}$	<ul> <li>Q. How do you know they don't like it?</li> <li>A. Because they say so.</li> <li>Q. Okay. In health, did you use a textbook in there?</li> <li>A. No, we had no textbook in health.</li> <li>Q. Did you feel you needed one?</li> <li>A. Again, need and want. You know, would you like to define the differences between a need and a want?</li> <li>Q. Why don't you explain to me</li> <li>A. I mean, I think I need food, clothing and shelter, okay? Do I need a textbook? No. Would I want a textbook? Yes. I think a textbook, in my opinion, is elementary, in the basic sense of the word, to education.</li> <li>Q. Do you know if other health classes had textbooks?</li> <li>MS. LHAMON: At Watsonville High? MR. LaCOMBE: Q. At Watsonville.</li> <li>A. I do not. I don't think they did, but I do</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	<ul> <li>health.</li> <li>Q. So do you know if they currently use or have a textbook?</li> <li>A. I do not.</li> <li>Q. Did you use any instructional materials other than textbooks in health?</li> <li>A. Mm-hmm.</li> <li>Q. What did you use?</li> <li>A. I used a large number of mimeographed materials that I got from the teacher who preceded me in the classroom. He was a marvelous, marvelous help, okay? And I used a lot of his materials. We used a fair bit of videos in that class. I would say maybe a video or two a week, okay? We had guest speakers come in, okay? We did a lot of for instance, I think we spent one whole week doing first aid. So we showed kids how to put on Band-Aids and splints and things like that.</li> <li>Q. Any other materials?</li> <li>A. Certainly some overheads, had some</li> </ul>
$\begin{array}{c} 2\\ 3\\ 4\\ 5\\ 6\\ 7\\ 8\\ 9\\ 10\\ 11\\ 12\\ 13\\ 14\\ 15\\ 16\\ 17\\ 18\\ 19\\ \end{array}$	<ul> <li>Q. How do you know they don't like it?</li> <li>A. Because they say so.</li> <li>Q. Okay. In health, did you use a textbook in there?</li> <li>A. No, we had no textbook in health.</li> <li>Q. Did you feel you needed one?</li> <li>A. Again, need and want. You know, would you like to define the differences between a need and a want?</li> <li>Q. Why don't you explain to me</li> <li>A. I mean, I think I need food, clothing and shelter, okay? Do I need a textbook? No. Would I want a textbook? Yes. I think a textbook, in my opinion, is elementary, in the basic sense of the word, to education.</li> <li>Q. Do you know if other health classes had textbooks?</li> <li>MS. LHAMON: At Watsonville High? MR. LaCOMBE: Q. At Watsonville.</li> <li>A. I do not. I don't think they did, but I do not.</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	<ul> <li>health.</li> <li>Q. So do you know if they currently use or have a textbook?</li> <li>A. I do not.</li> <li>Q. Did you use any instructional materials other than textbooks in health?</li> <li>A. Mm-hmm.</li> <li>Q. What did you use?</li> <li>A. I used a large number of mimeographed materials that I got from the teacher who preceded me in the classroom. He was a marvelous, marvelous help, okay? And I used a lot of his materials. We used a fair bit of videos in that class. I would say maybe a video or two a week, okay? We had guest speakers come in, okay? We did a lot of for instance, I think we spent one whole week doing first aid. So we showed kids how to put on Band-Aids and splints and things like that.</li> <li>Q. Any other materials?</li> <li>A. Certainly some overheads, had some overheads. Blackboard, chalk.</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	<ul> <li>Q. How do you know they don't like it?</li> <li>A. Because they say so.</li> <li>Q. Okay. In health, did you use a textbook in there?</li> <li>A. No, we had no textbook in health.</li> <li>Q. Did you feel you needed one?</li> <li>A. Again, need and want. You know, would you like to define the differences between a need and a want?</li> <li>Q. Why don't you explain to me</li> <li>A. I mean, I think I need food, clothing and shelter, okay? Do I need a textbook? No. Would I want a textbook? Yes. I think a textbook, in my opinion, is elementary, in the basic sense of the word, to education.</li> <li>Q. Do you know if other health classes had textbooks?</li> <li>MS. LHAMON: At Watsonville High? MR. LaCOMBE: Q. At Watsonville.</li> <li>A. I do not. I don't think they did, but I do</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	<ul> <li>health.</li> <li>Q. So do you know if they currently use or have a textbook?</li> <li>A. I do not.</li> <li>Q. Did you use any instructional materials other than textbooks in health?</li> <li>A. Mm-hmm.</li> <li>Q. What did you use?</li> <li>A. I used a large number of mimeographed materials that I got from the teacher who preceded me in the classroom. He was a marvelous, marvelous help, okay? And I used a lot of his materials. We used a fair bit of videos in that class. I would say maybe a video or two a week, okay? We had guest speakers come in, okay? We did a lot of for instance, I think we spent one whole week doing first aid. So we showed kids how to put on Band-Aids and splints and things like that.</li> <li>Q. Any other materials?</li> <li>A. Certainly some overheads, had some</li> </ul>
$\begin{array}{c} 2\\ 3\\ 4\\ 5\\ 6\\ 7\\ 8\\ 9\\ 10\\ 11\\ 12\\ 13\\ 14\\ 15\\ 16\\ 17\\ 18\\ 19\\ 20\\ 21\\ 22\\ \end{array}$	<ul> <li>Q. How do you know they don't like it?</li> <li>A. Because they say so.</li> <li>Q. Okay. In health, did you use a textbook in there?</li> <li>A. No, we had no textbook in health.</li> <li>Q. Did you feel you needed one?</li> <li>A. Again, need and want. You know, would you like to define the differences between a need and a want?</li> <li>Q. Why don't you explain to me</li> <li>A. I mean, I think I need food, clothing and shelter, okay? Do I need a textbook? No. Would I want a textbook? Yes. I think a textbook, in my opinion, is elementary, in the basic sense of the word, to education.</li> <li>Q. Do you know if other health classes had textbooks?</li> <li>MS. LHAMON: At Watsonville High? MR. LaCOMBE: Q. At Watsonville.</li> <li>A. I do not. I don't think they did, but I do not.</li> <li>Q. Did you ever ask for textbooks?</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	<ul> <li>health.</li> <li>Q. So do you know if they currently use or have a textbook?</li> <li>A. I do not.</li> <li>Q. Did you use any instructional materials other than textbooks in health?</li> <li>A. Mm-hmm.</li> <li>Q. What did you use?</li> <li>A. I used a large number of mimeographed materials that I got from the teacher who preceded me in the classroom. He was a marvelous, marvelous help, okay? And I used a lot of his materials. We used a fair bit of videos in that class. I would say maybe a video or two a week, okay? We had guest speakers come in, okay? We did a lot of for instance, I think we spent one whole week doing first aid. So we showed kids how to put on Band-Aids and splints and things like that.</li> <li>Q. Any other materials?</li> <li>A. Certainly some overheads, had some overheads. Blackboard, chalk.</li> <li>Q. Use any photocopied materials?</li> </ul>
$\begin{array}{c} 2\\ 3\\ 4\\ 5\\ 6\\ 7\\ 8\\ 9\\ 10\\ 11\\ 12\\ 13\\ 14\\ 15\\ 16\\ 17\\ 18\\ 19\\ 20\\ 21\\ 22\\ 23\\ \end{array}$	<ul> <li>Q. How do you know they don't like it?</li> <li>A. Because they say so.</li> <li>Q. Okay. In health, did you use a textbook in there?</li> <li>A. No, we had no textbook in health.</li> <li>Q. Did you feel you needed one?</li> <li>A. Again, need and want. You know, would you like to define the differences between a need and a want?</li> <li>Q. Why don't you explain to me</li> <li>A. I mean, I think I need food, clothing and shelter, okay? Do I need a textbook? No. Would I want a textbook? Yes. I think a textbook, in my opinion, is elementary, in the basic sense of the word, to education.</li> <li>Q. Do you know if other health classes had textbooks?</li> <li>MS. LHAMON: At Watsonville High? MR. LaCOMBE: Q. At Watsonville.</li> <li>A. I do not. I don't think they did, but I do not.</li> <li>Q. Did you ever ask for textbooks?</li> <li>A. Actually, excuse me. I think there were</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	<ul> <li>health.</li> <li>Q. So do you know if they currently use or have a textbook?</li> <li>A. I do not.</li> <li>Q. Did you use any instructional materials other than textbooks in health?</li> <li>A. Mm-hmm.</li> <li>Q. What did you use?</li> <li>A. I used a large number of mimeographed materials that I got from the teacher who preceded me in the classroom. He was a marvelous, marvelous help, okay? And I used a lot of his materials. We used a fair bit of videos in that class. I would say maybe a video or two a week, okay? We had guest speakers come in, okay? We did a lot of for instance, I think we spent one whole week doing first aid. So we showed kids how to put on Band-Aids and splints and things like that.</li> <li>Q. Any other materials?</li> <li>A. Certainly some overheads, had some overheads. Blackboard, chalk.</li> <li>Q. Use any photocopied materials?</li> <li>A. Yes, a lot.</li> </ul>

	Page 90		Page 92
1	A. I expect, yes. I expect a number of the	1	A. Yes, it wasn't I mean, obviously, these
2	photocopies were probably from the textbooks.	2	kids were generally with me for only a period, okay? By
3	Q. Were these things you got all from that	3	the time I brought them in, reviewed what they had done,
4	teacher?	4	you know, had some of them writing, I mean and I'd
5	A. Yes.	5	ask them if they had anything to do. And if they said
6	Q. Did you prepare anything yourself?	6	yes, I'd say, Okay. Get doing it. And if they didn't,
	A. I did use his materials, okay? There was	7	I mean, I didn't care what book if they had a book
7	· •	/	
8	but I basically used his files and adapted them. He had	8	with them, I'd say, What are you doing? Let's say they
9	a pretty well laid-out schedule, and I would look at	9	were doing "A Tale of Two Cities." They came in from an
10	those, take things out of his files and then go make	10	English class. Where are you? Okay? Write out those
11	photocopies of them and adapt those to the class and so	11	five pages before you leave. So textbooks weren't an
12	on.	12	issue generally. I had a couple there. The
13	Q. Let's see. The year after that, '99-2000?	13	Constitution was probably my favorite.
14	A. Yeah, okay.	14	Q. The second semester you taught U.S.
15	Q. You said you did two things. You were	15	government?
16	campus	16	A. That's correct.
	*	17	Q. Did you use a textbook in that class?
17	A. I was in charge of campus discipline the		- •
18	first semester.	18	A. Yes.
19	Q. That was your full-time job that semester?	19	Q. Do you remember who the publisher was?
20	A. Yes.	20	A. You know, I don't, and I should because
21	Q. What was that position?	21	it's the standard, okay? You know, and even the
22	A. It's called OCSC, which means on campus	22	publishers MacGruder's.
23	suspension center. So the kids that got thrown out of	23	Q. MacGruder's "American Government"?
24	class, they came to see me.	24	A. Yeah.
25	Q. What would you do?	25	Q. Do you know what the date of publication of
	Page 91		Page 93
1	A. They would come with a form, okay, as to	1	that was?
2	what they had done or didn't do in class. I'd ask them	2	A. Yes. I think it was about 1984 or '85.
3	about it. I'd try and make some judgment as to what the	3	Q. Did you look at the copyright date?
4	severity of the situation was, what the kid's situation	4	A. Yes, I did.
5	was, yadda yadda yadda. They had a form to fill out,	5	Q. That was the most recent copyright date:
6	okay, in my office. Depending upon what it was, I	6	'84, '85?
7	would may or may not call their parents. Depending	7	A. I believe so.
8	upon how much time was left, I would assign something to	8	Q. Go ahead.
9	do while they were in my office. Oftentimes, I've had a	9	A. I could be wrong. The only reason I say I
	few words with them.	-	
10		10	could be wrong is a guy was coming in and asked me if I
11	Q. What sort of assignments would you give?	11	had one of the old copies of the old MacGruder's the
12	A. Oh, write out the Constitution of the United	12	other week or so, and I think it was actually '87.
13	States.	13	Q. Do you know what edition number it was?
14	Q. I take it you didn't use textbooks in this?	14	A. No.
15	A. I had a textbook or two, you know, sitting	15	Q. Were there enough textbooks for each student
16	there.	16	to have one to take home?
17	Q. How did you use those textbooks, if at all?	17	A. Yes, I believe there were.
10		10	

19

20

21

23

24

25

A. Yes.

Q. Why?

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

matters?

U.S. history textbook.

A. Page 456 to 459 is the Constitution of the

Q. Which textbooks were they, what subject

A. I expect that was either a government or a

Q. Was there -- did you have enough textbooks

United States. Open it up and write it out.

25 for as many students as you would have?

24 (Pages 90 to 93)

Q. Okay. Do you think it was a good book?

A. I thought it was well written. It was well

appropriate to our classes. I think it was a bit above

our classes, okay? Remember, we're dealing with a --

not really a specialized group of kids. I mean, we're

22 laid out. I don't know that it was particularly

	Page 94		Page 96
$ \begin{array}{c} 1\\2\\3\\4\\5\\6\\7\\8\\9\\10\\11\\12\\13\\14\\15\\16\\17\\18\\19\\20\\21\\22\\23\\24\\25\end{array} $	<ul> <li>dealing with the majority of the kids in the state, 60 percent, okay? But English is not their primary language, okay? We're dealing with what I think is a very good textbook used throughout the United States, so I like the textbook, yes. Do I think it's particularly appropriate for my class? No.</li> <li>Q. What year students were these?</li> <li>A. Seniors, generally.</li> <li>Q. How do you mean it was above them?</li> <li>A. Well, reading level, vocabulary level.</li> <li>Emancipation proclamation, we do ordain and establish (indicating).</li> <li>MS. LHAMON: The court reporter can't write down when you indicate.</li> <li>THE WITNESS: It's beyond their vocabulary, generally speaking.</li> <li>MR. LaCOMBE: For the record, he waved his hand over his head.</li> <li>THE WITNESS: The vocabulary, the syntax are generally above the level of the students that we have in our class. This is a textbook it's a very good textbook. It's considered the standard in the United States. Oh, MacGruder's, okay? But, you know, I think it's 63 percent of our students don't pass state standards.</li> </ul>	$ \begin{array}{c} 1\\2\\3\\4\\5\\6\\7\\8\\9\\10\\11\\12\\13\\14\\15\\16\\17\\18\\19\\20\\21\\22\\23\\24\\25\end{array} $	<ul> <li>materials. I used a lot of current affairs magazines Economist, Time, Newsweek Educator cartoons, local newspapers, all kinds of stuff.</li> <li>Q. Were these photocopied materials?</li> <li>A. Yeah. Yeah, of course.</li> <li>Q. Any other materials?</li> <li>A. A lot of diagrams that I both made up myself and reproduced. You know, local government, branches of government, how a bill is passed; you know, those kinds of things. You know, fill in the blanks as to who your senator is, who your local representative is, so on and so forth.</li> <li>Q. Uh-huh. Any computer resources that you used in that class?</li> <li>A. No, I had no computer in my class at that time, okay? So I didn't have any computers that I had direct access to myself, okay? We didn't even have one in the faculty room at that time, as a matter of fact, okay? There were some in the library, and I could direct the kids to try and utilize those in the library. And I would sometimes go over there myself and use it. I have a computer at home, so it was a lot easier for me to access it at home. But the kids again, the computer is something that's not immediately available to most of our kids. There are you know, there's a</li> </ul>
	Page 95		Page 97
1	MR. LaCOMBE: Q. Do you believe that that	1	youth center downtown that has some and the downtown
2 3	textbook was out of date when you were using it? A. Oh, for sure.	2 3	library has some, but pretty limited. Q. How often did you assign homework in that
4	Q. How so?	4	class?
5	A. Well, I was teaching this class in, what is	5	A. Every night.
6	it, '98? The book was 1986 or 1987.	6	Q. What kind of assignments?
7	MS. LHAMON: Just as a point of correction,	7	A. I would give them a reading assignment,
8	I thought you testified the class in '99-2000.	8	generally speaking, okay, from the textbook most
9 10	MR. LaCOMBE: No, '98. THE WITNESS, '90, 2000, you're right yeah	9 10	usually, or to research and let me know what happened in Afghanistan today, you know? Give me your sources,
10 11	THE WITNESS: '99-2000, you're right, yeah. The second semester. So the book was, what, 13, 14, 15	10 11	where did you get them, what's your opinion; those kinds
11	years old? Yeah, I thought it was out of date.	11	of things.
12	MR. LaCOMBE: Q. Okay. Specifically, how	13	Q. What sort of sources would they use for an
14	was it out of date?	14	assignment like that?
15	A. Well, take the women's movement. Take civil	15	A. Generally, the tube, pretty much. Maybe the
10		1 /	

15 A. Well, take the women's movement. Take civil 16 rights, what had happened in civil rights. Take the

- 17 elections. Who's president? Ronald Reagan in the book
- 18 and George Bush is president at the time? Is that
- right, I think? You know, yeah, it was out of date. Itwasn't current. The Constitution hasn't changed, but
- 20 wash current. The Constitution hash changed, but 21 the Supreme Court certainly changed, interpretations
- 21 the Supreme Court certainly changed, interpreta22 have changed.
- 23 Q. Did you use supplementary materials in that 24 class?
- 25 A. Yes, I did. I used a lot of my own

- 16 newspaper, okay? I tried to make newspapers available
- 17 to them. I was able to get copies of Santa Cruz
- 18 Sentinel and the San Jose Mercury News through some kind
- 19 of a gift program from those two newspapers. I got
- 20 those once a week, so I would kind of save them and then
- 21 say, Okay. Grab a paper and, you know, tell me about
- 22 the constitutional challenges of the right to privacy
- 23 relative to the World Trade Center bombing, something24 like that.
  - Q. Are those the expository writings you refer

	D 00		B 100
	Page 98		Page 100
1	to in your declaration?	1	know, blah, blah, blah.
2	A. Yes. I mean, I don't know whether those are	2	MR. LaCOMBE: Okay.
3	the particular ones that I referred to in my	3	THE WITNESS: I was just using I would be
4	declaration, but, I mean, that's something that I would	4	using this.
5	assign to them, okay?	5	MS. LHAMON: The only reason I ask for
6	Q. Okay. Did you assign any short answer	6	clarification, when you say "this," you're indicating
7	A. Yes. I mean, there would be the textbook	7	the TV's that outside of the room.
8	assignment. There would generally be a reading of	8	THE WITNESS: I'm sorry. Current events
9	somewhere in the neighborhood of six to ten pages, I	9	like we're seeing on the television outside the window
10	would say, and there would be generally be about four	10	here today I'd utilize.
11	or five questions at the end of it that, so I would ask	11	MR. LaCOMBE: Q. Did you feel like the
12	them to read that and answer those questions. So they	12	homework you assigned was as challenging as you would
13	would generally be short answers; two, three sentences,	13	like it to be?
14	okay? Other ones where I would ask them to read a	14	A. No. I mean, a good teacher is never
15	newspaper article or whatever, you know, what did	15	satisfied, man. That's my job, is to try and push them.
16	Mr. Clinton say in his State of the Union address, and	16	I mean, I would love them to, you know, write me a book
17	what is it that you heard him say and what do you think?	17	on, you know, the basis of the Republican party. I'd
18	Write me a page on that.	18	find that very interesting myself. But be that as it
19	Q. Okay. Did you give any true/false type of	19	may, but I'm delighted if they know who the vice
20	assignments?	20	president of the United States is and what party he
21	A. No.	21	belongs to.
22	Q. Did you give quizzes?	22	Q. Okay. What kind
23	A. Yes.	23	A. I shouldn't say I'm satisfied, but, you
24	Q. Pop quizzes?	24	know, that's the way it really is.
25	A. Yes.	25	Q. What kind of instructional space was that
1	Page 99		Page 101

1	Q. Okay. How often did you do that?	1	class in?
2	A. Pop quizzes?	2	A. Oh, I was really fortunate, okay? I had
3	Q. Yes.	3	the fellow who taught that class before me, his name was
4	A. Once a week, once every two weeks. Exam	4	Bill Peck. And Bill had been there for 35 years, and he
5	almost every week, scheduled exam almost every week.	5	was on some kind of a medical disability. So he only
6	Q. Any other kind of homework that you	6	taught for six months, one semester. So I inherited his
7	assigned?	7	class. So it was great, you know. I mean, I stayed in
8	A. I'd offer them opportunities for extra	8	my own class. I had materials that were appropriate. I
9	credit, that they might want to do something that they	9	had other textbooks on the subject that I could refer
10	found interesting. Say this would be an excellent	10	to. There were maps that I could show where Kansas was.
11	example, this whole situation that's going on now.	11	I mean, it was like dying and going to heaven, man.
12	Anyway, that they could relate to U.S. government. Say	12	Q. Okay. And you taught all five periods in
13	Barbara Boxer or Diane Feinstein came up. Oh, I saw her	13	that class?
14	on TV. What did she have to say? What did the	14	A. I think I did, yeah. I think I did.
15	president have to say? Who is the secretary of state?	15	Q. Okay. Let's talk about the next year, U.S.
16	What did he have to say? Who is the secretary of	16	history. Now, did you have a textbook in that class?
17	transportation?	17	MS. LHAMON: Objection. Are you asking
18	MS. LHAMON: Jim, when you're referring to	18	about all five of his classes or just one particular
19	"the situation," you're referring to the situation in	19	class?
20	Afghanistan?	20	THE WITNESS: This is 2000-2001, last year?
21	THE WITNESS: I'm using this as an example.	21	MR. LaCOMBE: Q. Uh-huh. Yes.
22	I don't remember what was going on. I think one of the	22	A. I had all U.S. history classes.
23	things that was going on was one of Bill Clinton's State	23	Q. Yes.
24	of the Union speeches. Okay. Can you relate to what he	24	A. And we had a textbook, but I only had about
25	said? What did he say? What turns your crank? You	25	30 copies total for a hundred and 35 times 5, what's

Page	102
i ugo	104

	Page 102		Page 104
1	that? 170? Yeah. 35 copies, yeah. So and I	1	Q. What was the reaction go ahead and
2	generally didn't usually never had enough copies even	2	finish.
3	to pass out within the classroom.	3	A. I was not a popular guy.
4	Q. Okay. Is that the only year that you've	4	Q. Why weren't you popular?
5	used class sets?	5	A. I mean, it's embarrassing. I mean, it's
6	MS. LHAMON: Objection. The question is	6	just patently embarrassing not to have textbooks for
7	vague as to "class sets." Is it that he had a class set	7	your kids; don't you think?
8	for all his classes or in which he used a class set in	8	Q. What was the reaction from Larry Lane?
9	his classroom for students to read?	9	A. Larry Lane you know, Larry Lane is a
10	MR. LaCOMBE: Q. I guess I'm asking: Is	10	great guy, you know? And he said, you know, We just
11	that the only year that you did not have enough	11	don't have the money, okay? The money just isn't there,
12	textbooks for every student to take home?	12	and you've got to deal with it. And I think that's
13	A. No, I didn't have any textbooks in health	13	exactly right, okay? I mean, the money just wasn't
14	class.	14	there. Now, why the money wasn't there, you know, there
15	Q. Okay. Other than the health.	15	may be some speculation as to why it wasn't there, okay?
16	A. Math, the kids had textbooks they could take	16	But, in fact, it wasn't, and I didn't have any
17	home. And U.S. government, I believe the kids had	17	textbooks, okay?
18	enough textbooks to take home, yeah.	18	Q. Did he tell you why the money wasn't there?
19	Q. So that was the only year, the 2000	19	A. I think
20	A. Other than health, for me, yeah. But this	20	MS. KAATZ: Objection, vague as to who "he"
21	was my first exposure to it. There were other people	21	was.
22	who had not had textbooks. This was an ongoing problem.	22	MR. LaCOMBE: Q. We're talking about Larry
23	This was the first time I was totally confronted with	23	Lane.
24	it. First time in my experience. But it was I was	24	A. Yeah. I think he tried to offer an
25	appalled, okay? Other people kind of took it as status	25	explanation inasmuch as we were supposed to get new

1	quo.	1	textbooks, the social sciences was supposed to get new
2	Q. What do you mean they took it as a "status	2	textbooks, but the science department was also supposed
3	quo"?	3	to get new textbooks. So there wasn't enough money for
4	A. I mean, you know, you don't have a textbook.	4	both departments to get new textbooks. So they cut a
5	That's the way it works.	5	deal. And I don't know whether they cut cards or
6	Q. Did you do anything about it?	6	whatever they did, but at any rate, they got textbooks,
7	A. I'm surprised I haven't seen this lady		
8	· ·	8	but, apparently, not enough either.
9	previously.	-	Because I went and complained vehemently to
-	Q. Which lady are you talking about?	9	the chairman of that department, that he took my
10	A. The attorney for the school district.	10	textbooks, yadda yadda yadda, okay? And, I mean, we
11	Q. Okay. What do you mean by that?	11	almost and he was rather upset, okay? He's another
12	A. I mean, I was mad. I said, you know, This	12	pillar of the school. Just a great guy, Brad Hubbard.
13	is outrageous. How can I be expected to teach a class	13	But he said they didn't get all their textbooks either.
14	without textbooks?	14	We didn't get any.
15	Q. Who did you tell that to?	15	Q. And the other people that you talked to
16	A. Virtually anyone who would listen, and a lot	16	Mr. Puente, Hiltz, Ms. Hernandez, Mr. Banda did they
17	of those who wouldn't. My department chair who, at the	17	have a different reaction from Mr. Lane?
18	time, was Larry Lane. The assistant principals who, at	18	MS. KAATZ: Objection, compound.
19	that time, was a lady by the name of Tomasita was in	19	I'm objecting because he asked about several
20	charge of curriculum; two other assistant principals	20	names, and there's only one question. But if you
21	that I had worked with when I was responsible for	21	understand the question, you can answer. I'm just
22	discipline: Mr. Puente, Mr. Hiltz. Another assistant	22	putting my objection on the record.
23	principal, Mrs. Hernandez, and Mr. Banda. And spoke out	23	THE WITNESS: I'm confused.
24	upon it at a number of faculty meetings, brought it up	24	MR. LaCOMBE: Q. Did any of the other
25	at parent conferences.	25	individuals that you spoke with have a different
	•		
1		1	

	Page 106		Page 108
1	reaction from Mr. Lane?	1	want to check out the copyright. And I checked out the
2	A. I think that their reaction was basically,	2	copyright, and I'm quite sure that the copyright was
3	Hey, that's the way it is, and we've got a lot of other	3	1992, and was quite going to '93. It had something
4	things to do here, rather than get textbooks. We	4	to do with his election.
5	understand it's a problem. Do the best you can. Okay?	5	Q. I assume, being history, you cover the
6	To a lot of them I mean, Mr. Lane at that	6	material chronologically?
7	time was my department chair, so he's the most immediate	7	A. I do.
8	one, okay? So the idea of textbooks relative to the	8	Q. What time parameters do you cover in the
9	other people, you know, who, with the possible exception	9	class?
10	of Ms. Villareal, their responsibilities were	10	A. I try to cover from the founding fathers and
11	essentially in other areas. So they just went, Yeah, we	11	as far as I can get. I mean, every year I want to go
12	hear you, Jim. It's too bad, but I've got other things	12	right up to the present, and I remember back in the
13	to do. I don't mean that. I'm not trying to put them	13	'60s, I had a hard time getting through World War II,
14	down. That's just, you know. I was just looking to try	14	and a lot of things have happened since. So I think
15	and get textbooks any way I could, okay? I mean, it	15	about as far as I mean, I like to make it as relevant
16	doesn't compute for me that you have a class to teach,	16	as I can, okay? That's important.
17	and you don't have textbooks. I don't get it.	17	So I like to use a lot of current events
18	Q. Do you have any idea of what should have	18	stuff; i.e., the election I mean, this past election
19	been done?	19	was phenomenal, okay? Well, clearly, you can't expect a
20	A. Yeah. Q. What's that?	20	textbook to have that, so you use a lot of television,
21 22	A. Buy textbooks.	21 22	newspapers, so on and so forth, okay? But I try to get
22	Q. Okay. Anything else?	22	as current as I can, okay? And it would be nice to have a textbook that could get as close to that as you can,
23	A. Well, yeah, lots of things, but number one	23 24	but one that's, whatever, 10 years old, is a bit short
25	is get textbooks.	25	of the mark, I think.
23	is for toxicooks.	25	of the mark, I timk.
	Page 107		Page 109
1		1	
1 2	Page 107 Q. Okay. What was do you know the publisher of that textbook?	1 2	Page 109 Q. How far did you get last year in the chronology?
	<ul><li>Q. Okay. What was do you know the publisher of that textbook?</li><li>A. The publisher it's called Odyssey it's</li></ul>		<ul><li>Q. How far did you get last year in the chronology?</li><li>A. Well, certainly, I got through last year</li></ul>
2 3 4	<ul><li>Q. Okay. What was do you know the publisher of that textbook?</li><li>A. The publisher it's called Odyssey it's</li><li>"20th Century Odyssey." I want to say Harcourt &amp; Brace,</li></ul>	2 3 4	<ul><li>Q. How far did you get last year in the chronology?</li><li>A. Well, certainly, I got through last year last year at the end of last year, I certainly</li></ul>
2 3 4 5	<ul> <li>Q. Okay. What was do you know the publisher of that textbook?</li> <li>A. The publisher it's called Odyssey it's</li> <li>"20th Century Odyssey." I want to say Harcourt &amp; Brace, but I am not certain. I'm not certain of the publisher.</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5	<ul> <li>Q. How far did you get last year in the chronology?</li> <li>A. Well, certainly, I got through last year last year at the end of last year, I certainly maybe of course, but it is pivotal: You do have to</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6	<ul> <li>Q. Okay. What was do you know the publisher of that textbook?</li> <li>A. The publisher it's called Odyssey it's</li> <li>"20th Century Odyssey." I want to say Harcourt &amp; Brace, but I am not certain. I'm not certain of the publisher.</li> <li>Q. Do you know what edition you used that year?</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6	<ul> <li>Q. How far did you get last year in the chronology?</li> <li>A. Well, certainly, I got through last year last year at the end of last year, I certainly maybe of course, but it is pivotal: You do have to get through John Kennedy; you do know that?</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7	<ul> <li>Q. Okay. What was do you know the publisher of that textbook?</li> <li>A. The publisher it's called Odyssey it's</li> <li>"20th Century Odyssey." I want to say Harcourt &amp; Brace, but I am not certain. I'm not certain of the publisher.</li> <li>Q. Do you know what edition you used that year?</li> <li>A. Yes, it was copyrighted in 1992, okay?</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7	<ul> <li>Q. How far did you get last year in the chronology?</li> <li>A. Well, certainly, I got through last year last year at the end of last year, I certainly maybe of course, but it is pivotal: You do have to get through John Kennedy; you do know that?</li> <li>Q. Yeah.</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	<ul> <li>Q. Okay. What was do you know the publisher of that textbook?</li> <li>A. The publisher it's called Odyssey it's</li> <li>"20th Century Odyssey." I want to say Harcourt &amp; Brace, but I am not certain. I'm not certain of the publisher.</li> <li>Q. Do you know what edition you used that year?</li> <li>A. Yes, it was copyrighted in 1992, okay?</li> <li>However, interestingly enough, it did have a section on</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	<ul> <li>Q. How far did you get last year in the chronology?</li> <li>A. Well, certainly, I got through last year last year at the end of last year, I certainly maybe of course, but it is pivotal: You do have to get through John Kennedy; you do know that?</li> <li>Q. Yeah.</li> <li>A. Okay, that's done. Nixon, Vietnam, great</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	<ul> <li>Q. Okay. What was do you know the publisher of that textbook?</li> <li>A. The publisher it's called Odyssey it's</li> <li>"20th Century Odyssey." I want to say Harcourt &amp; Brace, but I am not certain. I'm not certain of the publisher.</li> <li>Q. Do you know what edition you used that year?</li> <li>A. Yes, it was copyrighted in 1992, okay?</li> <li>However, interestingly enough, it did have a section on Bill Clinton's presidency which I found rather</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	<ul> <li>Q. How far did you get last year in the chronology?</li> <li>A. Well, certainly, I got through last year last year at the end of last year, I certainly maybe of course, but it is pivotal: You do have to get through John Kennedy; you do know that?</li> <li>Q. Yeah.</li> <li>A. Okay, that's done. Nixon, Vietnam, great society. That's about it. That's about it. As far as</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	<ul> <li>Q. Okay. What was do you know the publisher of that textbook?</li> <li>A. The publisher it's called Odyssey it's</li> <li>"20th Century Odyssey." I want to say Harcourt &amp; Brace, but I am not certain. I'm not certain of the publisher.</li> <li>Q. Do you know what edition you used that year?</li> <li>A. Yes, it was copyrighted in 1992, okay?</li> <li>However, interestingly enough, it did have a section on Bill Clinton's presidency which I found rather interesting, if the thing is copyrighted in 1992. It</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	<ul> <li>Q. How far did you get last year in the chronology?</li> <li>A. Well, certainly, I got through last year last year at the end of last year, I certainly maybe of course, but it is pivotal: You do have to get through John Kennedy; you do know that?</li> <li>Q. Yeah.</li> <li>A. Okay, that's done. Nixon, Vietnam, great society. That's about it. That's about it. As far as I remember. Now, did other things to try to keep up,</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	<ul> <li>Q. Okay. What was do you know the publisher of that textbook?</li> <li>A. The publisher it's called Odyssey it's</li> <li>"20th Century Odyssey." I want to say Harcourt &amp; Brace, but I am not certain. I'm not certain of the publisher.</li> <li>Q. Do you know what edition you used that year?</li> <li>A. Yes, it was copyrighted in 1992, okay?</li> <li>However, interestingly enough, it did have a section on Bill Clinton's presidency which I found rather interesting, if the thing is copyrighted in 1992. It has a section on Bill Clinton's election and the</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	<ul> <li>Q. How far did you get last year in the chronology?</li> <li>A. Well, certainly, I got through last year last year at the end of last year, I certainly maybe of course, but it is pivotal: You do have to get through John Kennedy; you do know that?</li> <li>Q. Yeah.</li> <li>A. Okay, that's done. Nixon, Vietnam, great society. That's about it. That's about it. As far as I remember. Now, did other things to try to keep up, you know, but I think that's as far as I was able to get</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	<ul> <li>Q. Okay. What was do you know the publisher of that textbook?</li> <li>A. The publisher it's called Odyssey it's</li> <li>"20th Century Odyssey." I want to say Harcourt &amp; Brace, but I am not certain. I'm not certain of the publisher.</li> <li>Q. Do you know what edition you used that year?</li> <li>A. Yes, it was copyrighted in 1992, okay?</li> <li>However, interestingly enough, it did have a section on Bill Clinton's presidency which I found rather interesting, if the thing is copyrighted in 1992. It has a section on Bill Clinton's election and the beginning of his presidency, and it was copyrighted in</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	<ul> <li>Q. How far did you get last year in the chronology?</li> <li>A. Well, certainly, I got through last year last year at the end of last year, I certainly maybe of course, but it is pivotal: You do have to get through John Kennedy; you do know that?</li> <li>Q. Yeah.</li> <li>A. Okay, that's done. Nixon, Vietnam, great society. That's about it. That's about it. As far as I remember. Now, did other things to try to keep up, you know, but I think that's as far as I was able to get with the book.</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	<ul> <li>Q. Okay. What was do you know the publisher of that textbook?</li> <li>A. The publisher it's called Odyssey it's</li> <li>"20th Century Odyssey." I want to say Harcourt &amp; Brace, but I am not certain. I'm not certain of the publisher.</li> <li>Q. Do you know what edition you used that year?</li> <li>A. Yes, it was copyrighted in 1992, okay?</li> <li>However, interestingly enough, it did have a section on Bill Clinton's presidency which I found rather interesting, if the thing is copyrighted in 1992. It has a section on Bill Clinton's election and the beginning of his presidency, and it was copyrighted in '92. But it was a very we really didn't get that</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	<ul> <li>Q. How far did you get last year in the chronology?</li> <li>A. Well, certainly, I got through last year last year at the end of last year, I certainly maybe of course, but it is pivotal: You do have to get through John Kennedy; you do know that?</li> <li>Q. Yeah.</li> <li>A. Okay, that's done. Nixon, Vietnam, great society. That's about it. That's about it. As far as I remember. Now, did other things to try to keep up, you know, but I think that's as far as I was able to get with the book.</li> <li>Q. Do you think you're going to get further</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	<ul> <li>Q. Okay. What was do you know the publisher of that textbook?</li> <li>A. The publisher it's called Odyssey it's</li> <li>"20th Century Odyssey." I want to say Harcourt &amp; Brace, but I am not certain. I'm not certain of the publisher.</li> <li>Q. Do you know what edition you used that year?</li> <li>A. Yes, it was copyrighted in 1992, okay?</li> <li>However, interestingly enough, it did have a section on Bill Clinton's presidency which I found rather interesting, if the thing is copyrighted in 1992. It has a section on Bill Clinton's election and the beginning of his presidency, and it was copyrighted in</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	<ul> <li>Q. How far did you get last year in the chronology?</li> <li>A. Well, certainly, I got through last year last year at the end of last year, I certainly maybe of course, but it is pivotal: You do have to get through John Kennedy; you do know that?</li> <li>Q. Yeah.</li> <li>A. Okay, that's done. Nixon, Vietnam, great society. That's about it. That's about it. As far as I remember. Now, did other things to try to keep up, you know, but I think that's as far as I was able to get with the book.</li> <li>Q. Do you think you're going to get further this year?</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	<ul> <li>Q. Okay. What was do you know the publisher of that textbook?</li> <li>A. The publisher it's called Odyssey it's</li> <li>"20th Century Odyssey." I want to say Harcourt &amp; Brace, but I am not certain. I'm not certain of the publisher.</li> <li>Q. Do you know what edition you used that year?</li> <li>A. Yes, it was copyrighted in 1992, okay?</li> <li>However, interestingly enough, it did have a section on Bill Clinton's presidency which I found rather interesting, if the thing is copyrighted in 1992. It has a section on Bill Clinton's election and the beginning of his presidency, and it was copyrighted in '92. But it was a very we really didn't get that far, okay? I mean, we did I did a lot on the current</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	<ul> <li>Q. How far did you get last year in the chronology?</li> <li>A. Well, certainly, I got through last year last year at the end of last year, I certainly maybe of course, but it is pivotal: You do have to get through John Kennedy; you do know that?</li> <li>Q. Yeah.</li> <li>A. Okay, that's done. Nixon, Vietnam, great society. That's about it. That's about it. As far as I remember. Now, did other things to try to keep up, you know, but I think that's as far as I was able to get with the book.</li> <li>Q. Do you think you're going to get further</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	<ul> <li>Q. Okay. What was do you know the publisher of that textbook?</li> <li>A. The publisher it's called Odyssey it's "20th Century Odyssey." I want to say Harcourt &amp; Brace, but I am not certain. I'm not certain of the publisher.</li> <li>Q. Do you know what edition you used that year?</li> <li>A. Yes, it was copyrighted in 1992, okay?</li> <li>However, interestingly enough, it did have a section on Bill Clinton's presidency which I found rather interesting, if the thing is copyrighted in 1992. It has a section on Bill Clinton's election and the beginning of his presidency, and it was copyrighted in '92. But it was a very we really didn't get that far, okay? I mean, we did I did a lot on the current presidency and so on and so forth, but more through current data and periodicals and so on and so forth. But the coverage of that period was I</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	<ul> <li>Q. How far did you get last year in the chronology?</li> <li>A. Well, certainly, I got through last year last year at the end of last year, I certainly maybe of course, but it is pivotal: You do have to get through John Kennedy; you do know that?</li> <li>Q. Yeah.</li> <li>A. Okay, that's done. Nixon, Vietnam, great society. That's about it. That's about it. As far as I remember. Now, did other things to try to keep up, you know, but I think that's as far as I was able to get with the book.</li> <li>Q. Do you think you're going to get further this year?</li> <li>A. I've got it laid out, you know. Yeah, I've</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	<ul> <li>Q. Okay. What was do you know the publisher of that textbook?</li> <li>A. The publisher it's called Odyssey it's "20th Century Odyssey." I want to say Harcourt &amp; Brace, but I am not certain. I'm not certain of the publisher.</li> <li>Q. Do you know what edition you used that year?</li> <li>A. Yes, it was copyrighted in 1992, okay?</li> <li>However, interestingly enough, it did have a section on Bill Clinton's presidency which I found rather interesting, if the thing is copyrighted in 1992. It has a section on Bill Clinton's election and the beginning of his presidency, and it was copyrighted in 92. But it was a very we really didn't get that far, okay? I mean, we did I did a lot on the current presidency and so on and so forth, but more through current data and periodicals and so on and so forth. But the coverage of that period was I question how they got into something that was</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	<ul> <li>Q. How far did you get last year in the chronology?</li> <li>A. Well, certainly, I got through last year last year at the end of last year, I certainly maybe of course, but it is pivotal: You do have to get through John Kennedy; you do know that?</li> <li>Q. Yeah.</li> <li>A. Okay, that's done. Nixon, Vietnam, great society. That's about it. That's about it. As far as I remember. Now, did other things to try to keep up, you know, but I think that's as far as I was able to get with the book.</li> <li>Q. Do you think you're going to get further this year?</li> <li>A. I've got it laid out, you know. Yeah, I've got it laid out. Lot of things happen, you know. But, yeah, you know, I've got it laid out that I'm going to go get through I mean, I'd like to get through this,</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	<ul> <li>Q. Okay. What was do you know the publisher of that textbook?</li> <li>A. The publisher it's called Odyssey it's</li> <li>"20th Century Odyssey." I want to say Harcourt &amp; Brace, but I am not certain. I'm not certain of the publisher.</li> <li>Q. Do you know what edition you used that year?</li> <li>A. Yes, it was copyrighted in 1992, okay?</li> <li>However, interestingly enough, it did have a section on Bill Clinton's presidency which I found rather interesting, if the thing is copyrighted in 1992. It has a section on Bill Clinton's election and the beginning of his presidency, and it was copyrighted in '92. But it was a very we really didn't get that far, okay? I mean, we did I did a lot on the current presidency and so on and so forth, but more through current data and periodicals and so on and so forth. But the coverage of that period was I question how they got into something that was copyrighted in 1992. I mean, his presidency had barely</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	<ul> <li>Q. How far did you get last year in the chronology?</li> <li>A. Well, certainly, I got through last year last year at the end of last year, I certainly maybe of course, but it is pivotal: You do have to get through John Kennedy; you do know that?</li> <li>Q. Yeah.</li> <li>A. Okay, that's done. Nixon, Vietnam, great society. That's about it. That's about it. As far as I remember. Now, did other things to try to keep up, you know, but I think that's as far as I was able to get with the book.</li> <li>Q. Do you think you're going to get further this year?</li> <li>A. I've got it laid out, you know. Yeah, I've got it laid out. Lot of things happen, you know. But, yeah, you know, I've got it laid out that I'm going to go get through I mean, I'd like to get through this, and I'm doing this (indicating), I'm doing this war,</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	<ul> <li>Q. Okay. What was do you know the publisher of that textbook?</li> <li>A. The publisher it's called Odyssey it's</li> <li>"20th Century Odyssey." I want to say Harcourt &amp; Brace, but I am not certain. I'm not certain of the publisher.</li> <li>Q. Do you know what edition you used that year?</li> <li>A. Yes, it was copyrighted in 1992, okay?</li> <li>However, interestingly enough, it did have a section on Bill Clinton's presidency which I found rather interesting, if the thing is copyrighted in 1992. It has a section on Bill Clinton's election and the beginning of his presidency, and it was copyrighted in '92. But it was a very we really didn't get that far, okay? I mean, we did I did a lot on the current presidency and so on and so forth. But the coverage of that period was I question how they got into something that was copyrighted in 1992. I mean, his presidency had barely started, and it was very short. It was, like, five</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	<ul> <li>Q. How far did you get last year in the chronology?</li> <li>A. Well, certainly, I got through last year last year at the end of last year, I certainly maybe of course, but it is pivotal: You do have to get through John Kennedy; you do know that?</li> <li>Q. Yeah.</li> <li>A. Okay, that's done. Nixon, Vietnam, great society. That's about it. That's about it. As far as I remember. Now, did other things to try to keep up, you know, but I think that's as far as I was able to get with the book.</li> <li>Q. Do you think you're going to get further this year?</li> <li>A. I've got it laid out, you know. Yeah, I've got it laid out. Lot of things happen, you know. But, yeah, you know, I've got it laid out that I'm going to go get through I mean, I'd like to get through this, and I'm doing this (indicating), I'm doing this war, okay? September 11th was a significant part of my</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	<ul> <li>Q. Okay. What was do you know the publisher of that textbook?</li> <li>A. The publisher it's called Odyssey it's "20th Century Odyssey." I want to say Harcourt &amp; Brace, but I am not certain. I'm not certain of the publisher.</li> <li>Q. Do you know what edition you used that year?</li> <li>A. Yes, it was copyrighted in 1992, okay?</li> <li>However, interestingly enough, it did have a section on Bill Clinton's presidency which I found rather interesting, if the thing is copyrighted in 1992. It has a section on Bill Clinton's election and the beginning of his presidency, and it was copyrighted in '92. But it was a very we really didn't get that far, okay? I mean, we did I did a lot on the current presidency and so on and so forth, but more through current data and periodicals and so on and so forth. But the coverage of that period was I question how they got into something that was copyrighted in 1992. I mean, his presidency had barely started, and it was very short. It was, like, five pages. It wasn't considered to be a whole chapter.</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	<ul> <li>Q. How far did you get last year in the chronology?</li> <li>A. Well, certainly, I got through last year last year at the end of last year, I certainly maybe of course, but it is pivotal: You do have to get through John Kennedy; you do know that?</li> <li>Q. Yeah.</li> <li>A. Okay, that's done. Nixon, Vietnam, great society. That's about it. That's about it. As far as I remember. Now, did other things to try to keep up, you know, but I think that's as far as I was able to get with the book.</li> <li>Q. Do you think you're going to get further this year?</li> <li>A. I've got it laid out, you know. Yeah, I've got it laid out. Lot of things happen, you know. But, yeah, you know, I've got it laid out that I'm going to go get through I mean, I'd like to get through this, and I'm doing this (indicating), I'm doing this war, okay? September 11th was a significant part of my teaching thus far this year.</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	<ul> <li>Q. Okay. What was do you know the publisher of that textbook?</li> <li>A. The publisher it's called Odyssey it's</li> <li>"20th Century Odyssey." I want to say Harcourt &amp; Brace, but I am not certain. I'm not certain of the publisher.</li> <li>Q. Do you know what edition you used that year?</li> <li>A. Yes, it was copyrighted in 1992, okay?</li> <li>However, interestingly enough, it did have a section on Bill Clinton's presidency which I found rather interesting, if the thing is copyrighted in 1992. It has a section on Bill Clinton's election and the beginning of his presidency, and it was copyrighted in '92. But it was a very we really didn't get that far, okay? I mean, we did I did a lot on the current presidency and so on and so forth, but more through current data and periodicals and so on and so forth. But the coverage of that period was I question how they got into something that was copyrighted in 1992. I mean, his presidency had barely started, and it was very short. It was, like, five pages. It wasn't considered to be a whole chapter.</li> <li>Q. Do you know how far into his presidency, as</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	<ul> <li>Q. How far did you get last year in the chronology?</li> <li>A. Well, certainly, I got through last year last year at the end of last year, I certainly maybe of course, but it is pivotal: You do have to get through John Kennedy; you do know that?</li> <li>Q. Yeah.</li> <li>A. Okay, that's done. Nixon, Vietnam, great society. That's about it. That's about it. As far as I remember. Now, did other things to try to keep up, you know, but I think that's as far as I was able to get with the book.</li> <li>Q. Do you think you're going to get further this year?</li> <li>A. I've got it laid out, you know. Yeah, I've got it laid out. Lot of things happen, you know. But, yeah, you know, I've got it laid out that I'm going to go get through I mean, I'd like to get through this, and I'm doing this (indicating), I'm doing this war, okay? September 11th was a significant part of my teaching thus far this year.</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	<ul> <li>Q. Okay. What was do you know the publisher of that textbook?</li> <li>A. The publisher it's called Odyssey it's "20th Century Odyssey." I want to say Harcourt &amp; Brace, but I am not certain. I'm not certain of the publisher.</li> <li>Q. Do you know what edition you used that year?</li> <li>A. Yes, it was copyrighted in 1992, okay?</li> <li>However, interestingly enough, it did have a section on Bill Clinton's presidency which I found rather interesting, if the thing is copyrighted in 1992. It has a section on Bill Clinton's election and the beginning of his presidency, and it was copyrighted in 92. But it was a very we really didn't get that far, okay? I mean, we did I did a lot on the current presidency and so on and so forth, but more through current data and periodicals and so on and so forth. But the coverage of that period was I question how they got into something that was copyrighted in 1992. I mean, his presidency had barely started, and it was very short. It was, like, five pages. It wasn't considered to be a whole chapter.</li> <li>Q. Do you know how far into his presidency, as far as time?</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	<ul> <li>Q. How far did you get last year in the chronology?</li> <li>A. Well, certainly, I got through last year last year at the end of last year, I certainly maybe of course, but it is pivotal: You do have to get through John Kennedy; you do know that?</li> <li>Q. Yeah.</li> <li>A. Okay, that's done. Nixon, Vietnam, great society. That's about it. That's about it. As far as I remember. Now, did other things to try to keep up, you know, but I think that's as far as I was able to get with the book.</li> <li>Q. Do you think you're going to get further this year?</li> <li>A. I've got it laid out, you know. Yeah, I've got it laid out. Lot of things happen, you know. But, yeah, you know, I've got it laid out that I'm going to go get through I mean, I'd like to get through this, and I'm doing this (indicating), I'm doing this war, okay? September 11th was a significant part of my teaching thus far this year.</li> <li>Q. How are you teaching the September 11th events?</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	<ul> <li>Q. Okay. What was do you know the publisher of that textbook?</li> <li>A. The publisher it's called Odyssey it's</li> <li>"20th Century Odyssey." I want to say Harcourt &amp; Brace, but I am not certain. I'm not certain of the publisher.</li> <li>Q. Do you know what edition you used that year?</li> <li>A. Yes, it was copyrighted in 1992, okay?</li> <li>However, interestingly enough, it did have a section on Bill Clinton's presidency which I found rather interesting, if the thing is copyrighted in 1992. It has a section on Bill Clinton's election and the beginning of his presidency, and it was copyrighted in '92. But it was a very we really didn't get that far, okay? I mean, we did I did a lot on the current presidency and so on and so forth, but more through current data and periodicals and so on and so forth. But the coverage of that period was I question how they got into something that was copyrighted in 1992. I mean, his presidency had barely started, and it was very short. It was, like, five pages. It wasn't considered to be a whole chapter.</li> <li>Q. Do you know how far into his presidency, as</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	<ul> <li>Q. How far did you get last year in the chronology?</li> <li>A. Well, certainly, I got through last year last year at the end of last year, I certainly maybe of course, but it is pivotal: You do have to get through John Kennedy; you do know that?</li> <li>Q. Yeah.</li> <li>A. Okay, that's done. Nixon, Vietnam, great society. That's about it. That's about it. As far as I remember. Now, did other things to try to keep up, you know, but I think that's as far as I was able to get with the book.</li> <li>Q. Do you think you're going to get further this year?</li> <li>A. I've got it laid out, you know. Yeah, I've got it laid out. Lot of things happen, you know. But, yeah, you know, I've got it laid out that I'm going to go get through I mean, I'd like to get through this, and I'm doing this (indicating), I'm doing this war, okay? September 11th was a significant part of my teaching thus far this year.</li> </ul>

-			~
Page	I	I	0

	Page 110		Page 112
1	also have videos, okay? So I've been able to use, at	1	even have enough for that, generally enough for that
2	first, live television, which was great, you know. I	2	because the kids would rip off the books. So,
3	mean, this is truly history. I mean and it's going	3	theoretically, while you had 35 books and you had 35
4	to be interesting what happens, you know, how your kids	4	kids, you know, there would only be 28 or 29 or whatever
	are going to be reading your kids are going to ask		
5		5	it was, okay? So even if a kid had a book that didn't
6	you about the day this happened, guaranteed, okay? So	6	have it didn't have something in it, I mean, I was
7	it's neat, okay? And then relate it. What kind of	7	constantly having kids look on with other kids with
8	threats are these to the United States? What kind of	8	their books. So if a kid didn't have a page, if they
9	threats have we experienced along these areas? Do you	9	made you know, if they made a notice that they didn't
10	know of any similar threats this country has faced	10	have this page, I'd say, Look on with Jose, okay?
11	before? What kind of security measures could we have?	11	But, you know, the larger issue was that
12	How is this going to impact our freedom? You know, what	12	you know, the larger issue was that the kids didn't have
13	are the rights? You know, I mean, it's great. It's	13	a book to take home. And then the secondary issue was
14	probably the wrong term to use relative to the	14	that I didn't even have enough books within the
15	situation, but it is an excellent talk about teaching	15	classroom, much less missing pages, which would probably
16	to the moment, this was a it is a teachable moment.	16	be the third; bad enough as that is.
17	Q. The book you used last year, "The 20th	17	Q. You said that the kids took some of the
18	Century American Odyssey," is that the same title of the	18	books
19	book you're using this year?	19	A. Sure.
20	A. No, we got a new one this year.	20	Q out of the class set?
21	Q. What is it called?	21	A. Yeah.
22	A. "The Americans."	22	Q. Okay.
23	Q. "The Americans," is that a 2001 copyright?	23	A. Well, I don't know if the kids did. Maybe
24	A. I doubt that. It's a 2001 copyright	24	the mice did. But they were gone.
25	inasmuch as no, I guess it could be. I just picked	25	Q. You said before that you believe you were
	J. I.	_	
	Page 111		Page 113
1	-	1	
1 2	up a couple books just the last couple days. It could	$\frac{1}{2}$	issued about 30 copies?
2	up a couple books just the last couple days. It could be 2001 copyright, but generally these books it takes	2	issued about 30 copies? A. I think 35.
2 3	up a couple books just the last couple days. It could be 2001 copyright, but generally these books it takes a while to come out with a textbook, okay? I don't know	2 3	issued about 30 copies? A. I think 35. Q. 35?
2 3 4	up a couple books just the last couple days. It could be 2001 copyright, but generally these books it takes a while to come out with a textbook, okay? I don't know what copyright it is. I would assume that it's a 2000,	2 3 4	<ul><li>issued about 30 copies?</li><li>A. I think 35.</li><li>Q. 35?</li><li>A. I think so. I would say yeah. Our</li></ul>
2 3 4 5	up a couple books just the last couple days. It could be 2001 copyright, but generally these books it takes a while to come out with a textbook, okay? I don't know what copyright it is. I would assume that it's a 2000, but it may be a 2001. I don't know.	2 3 4 5	<ul><li>issued about 30 copies?</li><li>A. I think 35.</li><li>Q. 35?</li><li>A. I think so. I would say yeah. Our classes sizes were 35, so I would think I was probably</li></ul>
2 3 4 5 6	up a couple books just the last couple days. It could be 2001 copyright, but generally these books it takes a while to come out with a textbook, okay? I don't know what copyright it is. I would assume that it's a 2000, but it may be a 2001. I don't know. Q. Have you looked how far in time it covers?	2 3 4 5 6	<ul> <li>issued about 30 copies?</li> <li>A. I think 35.</li> <li>Q. 35?</li> <li>A. I think so. I would say yeah. Our</li> <li>classes sizes were 35, so I would think I was probably</li> <li>issued 35 books.</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7	up a couple books just the last couple days. It could be 2001 copyright, but generally these books it takes a while to come out with a textbook, okay? I don't know what copyright it is. I would assume that it's a 2000, but it may be a 2001. I don't know. Q. Have you looked how far in time it covers? A. Yes, I have, and it did not get through	2 3 4 5 6 7	<ul> <li>issued about 30 copies?</li> <li>A. I think 35.</li> <li>Q. 35?</li> <li>A. I think so. I would say yeah. Our classes sizes were 35, so I would think I was probably issued 35 books.</li> <li>Q. Did that number change over the course of</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	up a couple books just the last couple days. It could be 2001 copyright, but generally these books it takes a while to come out with a textbook, okay? I don't know what copyright it is. I would assume that it's a 2000, but it may be a 2001. I don't know. Q. Have you looked how far in time it covers? A. Yes, I have, and it did not get through it's not to the current Bush's election.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	<ul> <li>issued about 30 copies?</li> <li>A. I think 35.</li> <li>Q. 35?</li> <li>A. I think so. I would say yeah. Our classes sizes were 35, so I would think I was probably issued 35 books.</li> <li>Q. Did that number change over the course of the year?</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	up a couple books just the last couple days. It could be 2001 copyright, but generally these books it takes a while to come out with a textbook, okay? I don't know what copyright it is. I would assume that it's a 2000, but it may be a 2001. I don't know. Q. Have you looked how far in time it covers? A. Yes, I have, and it did not get through it's not to the current Bush's election. Q. It stops prior to the election?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	<ul> <li>issued about 30 copies?</li> <li>A. I think 35.</li> <li>Q. 35?</li> <li>A. I think so. I would say yeah. Our</li> <li>classes sizes were 35, so I would think I was probably</li> <li>issued 35 books.</li> <li>Q. Did that number change over the course of</li> <li>the year?</li> <li>A. Number of students?</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	<ul> <li>up a couple books just the last couple days. It could be 2001 copyright, but generally these books it takes a while to come out with a textbook, okay? I don't know what copyright it is. I would assume that it's a 2000, but it may be a 2001. I don't know.</li> <li>Q. Have you looked how far in time it covers?</li> <li>A. Yes, I have, and it did not get through it's not to the current Bush's election.</li> <li>Q. It stops prior to the election?</li> <li>A. Yes, it's still Clinton.</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	<ul> <li>issued about 30 copies?</li> <li>A. I think 35.</li> <li>Q. 35?</li> <li>A. I think so. I would say yeah. Our</li> <li>classes sizes were 35, so I would think I was probably</li> <li>issued 35 books.</li> <li>Q. Did that number change over the course of</li> <li>the year?</li> <li>A. Number of students?</li> <li>Q. The number of books.</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	<ul> <li>up a couple books just the last couple days. It could be 2001 copyright, but generally these books it takes a while to come out with a textbook, okay? I don't know what copyright it is. I would assume that it's a 2000, but it may be a 2001. I don't know.</li> <li>Q. Have you looked how far in time it covers?</li> <li>A. Yes, I have, and it did not get through it's not to the current Bush's election.</li> <li>Q. It stops prior to the election?</li> <li>A. Yes, it's still Clinton.</li> <li>Q. Okay. Let's return to "The 20th Century</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	<ul> <li>issued about 30 copies?</li> <li>A. I think 35.</li> <li>Q. 35?</li> <li>A. I think so. I would say yeah. Our</li> <li>classes sizes were 35, so I would think I was probably</li> <li>issued 35 books.</li> <li>Q. Did that number change over the course of</li> <li>the year?</li> <li>A. Number of students?</li> <li>Q. The number of books.</li> <li>A. Yeah. Kids took them or somebody took them.</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	<ul> <li>up a couple books just the last couple days. It could be 2001 copyright, but generally these books it takes a while to come out with a textbook, okay? I don't know what copyright it is. I would assume that it's a 2000, but it may be a 2001. I don't know.</li> <li>Q. Have you looked how far in time it covers?</li> <li>A. Yes, I have, and it did not get through it's not to the current Bush's election.</li> <li>Q. It stops prior to the election?</li> <li>A. Yes, it's still Clinton.</li> <li>Q. Okay. Let's return to "The 20th Century American Odyssey." What was the physical condition of</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	<ul> <li>issued about 30 copies?</li> <li>A. I think 35.</li> <li>Q. 35?</li> <li>A. I think so. I would say yeah. Our</li> <li>classes sizes were 35, so I would think I was probably</li> <li>issued 35 books.</li> <li>Q. Did that number change over the course of</li> <li>the year?</li> <li>A. Number of students?</li> <li>Q. The number of books.</li> <li>A. Yeah. Kids took them or somebody took them.</li> <li>They walked away. Books disappeared.</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	<ul> <li>up a couple books just the last couple days. It could be 2001 copyright, but generally these books it takes a while to come out with a textbook, okay? I don't know what copyright it is. I would assume that it's a 2000, but it may be a 2001. I don't know.</li> <li>Q. Have you looked how far in time it covers?</li> <li>A. Yes, I have, and it did not get through it's not to the current Bush's election.</li> <li>Q. It stops prior to the election?</li> <li>A. Yes, it's still Clinton.</li> <li>Q. Okay. Let's return to "The 20th Century American Odyssey." What was the physical condition of those books last year?</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	<ul> <li>issued about 30 copies?</li> <li>A. I think 35.</li> <li>Q. 35?</li> <li>A. I think so. I would say yeah. Our</li> <li>classes sizes were 35, so I would think I was probably</li> <li>issued 35 books.</li> <li>Q. Did that number change over the course of</li> <li>the year?</li> <li>A. Number of students?</li> <li>Q. The number of books.</li> <li>A. Yeah. Kids took them or somebody took them.</li> <li>They walked away. Books disappeared.</li> <li>Q. Were you able to get replacement copies?</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	<ul> <li>up a couple books just the last couple days. It could be 2001 copyright, but generally these books it takes a while to come out with a textbook, okay? I don't know what copyright it is. I would assume that it's a 2000, but it may be a 2001. I don't know.</li> <li>Q. Have you looked how far in time it covers?</li> <li>A. Yes, I have, and it did not get through it's not to the current Bush's election.</li> <li>Q. It stops prior to the election?</li> <li>A. Yes, it's still Clinton.</li> <li>Q. Okay. Let's return to "The 20th Century American Odyssey." What was the physical condition of those books last year?</li> <li>A. Marginal, okay? There were pages missing.</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	<ul> <li>issued about 30 copies?</li> <li>A. I think 35.</li> <li>Q. 35?</li> <li>A. I think so. I would say yeah. Our</li> <li>classes sizes were 35, so I would think I was probably</li> <li>issued 35 books.</li> <li>Q. Did that number change over the course of</li> <li>the year?</li> <li>A. Number of students?</li> <li>Q. The number of books.</li> <li>A. Yeah. Kids took them or somebody took them.</li> <li>They walked away. Books disappeared.</li> <li>Q. Were you able to get replacement copies?</li> <li>A. No.</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	<ul> <li>up a couple books just the last couple days. It could be 2001 copyright, but generally these books it takes a while to come out with a textbook, okay? I don't know what copyright it is. I would assume that it's a 2000, but it may be a 2001. I don't know.</li> <li>Q. Have you looked how far in time it covers?</li> <li>A. Yes, I have, and it did not get through it's not to the current Bush's election.</li> <li>Q. It stops prior to the election?</li> <li>A. Yes, it's still Clinton.</li> <li>Q. Okay. Let's return to "The 20th Century American Odyssey." What was the physical condition of those books last year?</li> <li>A. Marginal, okay? There were pages missing.</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	<ul> <li>issued about 30 copies?</li> <li>A. I think 35.</li> <li>Q. 35?</li> <li>A. I think so. I would say yeah. Our</li> <li>classes sizes were 35, so I would think I was probably</li> <li>issued 35 books.</li> <li>Q. Did that number change over the course of</li> <li>the year?</li> <li>A. Number of students?</li> <li>Q. The number of books.</li> <li>A. Yeah. Kids took them or somebody took them.</li> <li>They walked away. Books disappeared.</li> <li>Q. Were you able to get replacement copies?</li> <li>A. No.</li> <li>Q. Did you ask?</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	<ul> <li>up a couple books just the last couple days. It could be 2001 copyright, but generally these books it takes a while to come out with a textbook, okay? I don't know what copyright it is. I would assume that it's a 2000, but it may be a 2001. I don't know.</li> <li>Q. Have you looked how far in time it covers?</li> <li>A. Yes, I have, and it did not get through it's not to the current Bush's election.</li> <li>Q. It stops prior to the election?</li> <li>A. Yes, it's still Clinton.</li> <li>Q. Okay. Let's return to "The 20th Century</li> <li>American Odyssey." What was the physical condition of those books last year?</li> <li>A. Marginal, okay? There were pages missing.</li> <li>There was graffiti in them. The bindings were in you know, it was all over the place, okay? Some books were</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	<ul> <li>issued about 30 copies?</li> <li>A. I think 35.</li> <li>Q. 35?</li> <li>A. I think so. I would say yeah. Our</li> <li>classes sizes were 35, so I would think I was probably</li> <li>issued 35 books.</li> <li>Q. Did that number change over the course of</li> <li>the year?</li> <li>A. Number of students?</li> <li>Q. The number of books.</li> <li>A. Yeah. Kids took them or somebody took them.</li> <li>They walked away. Books disappeared.</li> <li>Q. Were you able to get replacement copies?</li> <li>A. No.</li> <li>Q. Did you ask?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	<ul> <li>up a couple books just the last couple days. It could be 2001 copyright, but generally these books it takes a while to come out with a textbook, okay? I don't know what copyright it is. I would assume that it's a 2000, but it may be a 2001. I don't know.</li> <li>Q. Have you looked how far in time it covers?</li> <li>A. Yes, I have, and it did not get through it's not to the current Bush's election.</li> <li>Q. It stops prior to the election?</li> <li>A. Yes, it's still Clinton.</li> <li>Q. Okay. Let's return to "The 20th Century</li> <li>American Odyssey." What was the physical condition of those books last year?</li> <li>A. Marginal, okay? There were pages missing.</li> <li>There was graffiti in them. The bindings were in you know, it was all over the place, okay? Some books were in relatively good condition.</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	<ul> <li>issued about 30 copies?</li> <li>A. I think 35.</li> <li>Q. 35?</li> <li>A. I think so. I would say yeah. Our</li> <li>classes sizes were 35, so I would think I was probably</li> <li>issued 35 books.</li> <li>Q. Did that number change over the course of</li> <li>the year?</li> <li>A. Number of students?</li> <li>Q. The number of books.</li> <li>A. Yeah. Kids took them or somebody took them.</li> <li>They walked away. Books disappeared.</li> <li>Q. Were you able to get replacement copies?</li> <li>A. No.</li> <li>Q. Did you ask?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. Who did you ask?</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	<ul> <li>up a couple books just the last couple days. It could be 2001 copyright, but generally these books it takes a while to come out with a textbook, okay? I don't know what copyright it is. I would assume that it's a 2000, but it may be a 2001. I don't know.</li> <li>Q. Have you looked how far in time it covers?</li> <li>A. Yes, I have, and it did not get through it's not to the current Bush's election.</li> <li>Q. It stops prior to the election?</li> <li>A. Yes, it's still Clinton.</li> <li>Q. Okay. Let's return to "The 20th Century American Odyssey." What was the physical condition of those books last year?</li> <li>A. Marginal, okay? There were pages missing.</li> <li>There was graffit in them. The bindings were in you know, it was all over the place, okay? Some books were in relatively good condition. Some were in deplorable condition. So I'd say overall marginal. They were</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	<ul> <li>issued about 30 copies?</li> <li>A. I think 35.</li> <li>Q. 35?</li> <li>A. I think so. I would say yeah. Our</li> <li>classes sizes were 35, so I would think I was probably</li> <li>issued 35 books.</li> <li>Q. Did that number change over the course of</li> <li>the year?</li> <li>A. Number of students?</li> <li>Q. The number of books.</li> <li>A. Yeah. Kids took them or somebody took them.</li> <li>They walked away. Books disappeared.</li> <li>Q. Were you able to get replacement copies?</li> <li>A. No.</li> <li>Q. Did you ask?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. Who did you ask?</li> <li>A. Mr. Lane, the lady who was in charge of the</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	<ul> <li>up a couple books just the last couple days. It could be 2001 copyright, but generally these books it takes a while to come out with a textbook, okay? I don't know what copyright it is. I would assume that it's a 2000, but it may be a 2001. I don't know.</li> <li>Q. Have you looked how far in time it covers?</li> <li>A. Yes, I have, and it did not get through it's not to the current Bush's election.</li> <li>Q. It stops prior to the election?</li> <li>A. Yes, it's still Clinton.</li> <li>Q. Okay. Let's return to "The 20th Century</li> <li>American Odyssey." What was the physical condition of those books last year?</li> <li>A. Marginal, okay? There were pages missing.</li> <li>There was graffiti in them. The bindings were in you know, it was all over the place, okay? Some books were in relatively good condition. Some were in deplorable condition. So I'd say overall marginal. They were whatever they were 10-, 12-year-old books.</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	<ul> <li>issued about 30 copies?</li> <li>A. I think 35.</li> <li>Q. 35?</li> <li>A. I think so. I would say yeah. Our</li> <li>classes sizes were 35, so I would think I was probably</li> <li>issued 35 books.</li> <li>Q. Did that number change over the course of</li> <li>the year?</li> <li>A. Number of students?</li> <li>Q. The number of books.</li> <li>A. Yeah. Kids took them or somebody took them.</li> <li>They walked away. Books disappeared.</li> <li>Q. Were you able to get replacement copies?</li> <li>A. No.</li> <li>Q. Did you ask?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. Who did you ask?</li> <li>A. Mr. Lane, the lady who was in charge of the</li> <li>book room, okay? There were none. I was able to get</li> </ul>
$\begin{array}{c} 2\\ 3\\ 4\\ 5\\ 6\\ 7\\ 8\\ 9\\ 10\\ 11\\ 12\\ 13\\ 14\\ 15\\ 16\\ 17\\ 18\\ 19\\ 20\\ \end{array}$	<ul> <li>up a couple books just the last couple days. It could be 2001 copyright, but generally these books it takes a while to come out with a textbook, okay? I don't know what copyright it is. I would assume that it's a 2000, but it may be a 2001. I don't know.</li> <li>Q. Have you looked how far in time it covers?</li> <li>A. Yes, I have, and it did not get through it's not to the current Bush's election.</li> <li>Q. It stops prior to the election?</li> <li>A. Yes, it's still Clinton.</li> <li>Q. Okay. Let's return to "The 20th Century</li> <li>American Odyssey." What was the physical condition of those books last year?</li> <li>A. Marginal, okay? There were pages missing.</li> <li>There was graffiti in them. The bindings were in you know, it was all over the place, okay? Some books were in relatively good condition. Some were in deplorable condition. So I'd say overall marginal. They were whatever they were 10-, 12-year-old books.</li> <li>Q. Did you do anything if a kid came up with a</li> </ul>	$\begin{array}{c} 2\\ 3\\ 4\\ 5\\ 6\\ 7\\ 8\\ 9\\ 10\\ 11\\ 12\\ 13\\ 14\\ 15\\ 16\\ 17\\ 18\\ 19\\ 20\\ \end{array}$	<ul> <li>issued about 30 copies?</li> <li>A. I think 35.</li> <li>Q. 35?</li> <li>A. I think so. I would say yeah. Our</li> <li>classes sizes were 35, so I would think I was probably</li> <li>issued 35 books.</li> <li>Q. Did that number change over the course of</li> <li>the year?</li> <li>A. Number of students?</li> <li>Q. The number of books.</li> <li>A. Yeah. Kids took them or somebody took them.</li> <li>They walked away. Books disappeared.</li> <li>Q. Were you able to get replacement copies?</li> <li>A. No.</li> <li>Q. Did you ask?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. Who did you ask?</li> <li>A. Mr. Lane, the lady who was in charge of the</li> <li>book room, okay? There were none. I was able to get some. They had books I think about 10 or maybe 20</li> </ul>
$\begin{array}{c} 2\\ 3\\ 4\\ 5\\ 6\\ 7\\ 8\\ 9\\ 10\\ 11\\ 12\\ 13\\ 14\\ 15\\ 16\\ 17\\ 18\\ 19\\ 20\\ 21\\ \end{array}$	<ul> <li>up a couple books just the last couple days. It could be 2001 copyright, but generally these books it takes a while to come out with a textbook, okay? I don't know what copyright it is. I would assume that it's a 2000, but it may be a 2001. I don't know.</li> <li>Q. Have you looked how far in time it covers?</li> <li>A. Yes, I have, and it did not get through it's not to the current Bush's election.</li> <li>Q. It stops prior to the election?</li> <li>A. Yes, it's still Clinton.</li> <li>Q. Okay. Let's return to "The 20th Century</li> <li>American Odyssey." What was the physical condition of those books last year?</li> <li>A. Marginal, okay? There were pages missing.</li> <li>There was graffiti in them. The bindings were in you know, it was all over the place, okay? Some books were in relatively good condition. Some were in deplorable condition. So I'd say overall marginal. They were whatever they were 10-, 12-year-old books.</li> <li>Q. Did you do anything if a kid came up with a missing page in the textbook?</li> </ul>	$\begin{array}{c} 2\\ 3\\ 4\\ 5\\ 6\\ 7\\ 8\\ 9\\ 10\\ 11\\ 12\\ 13\\ 14\\ 15\\ 16\\ 17\\ 18\\ 19\\ 20\\ 21\\ \end{array}$	<ul> <li>issued about 30 copies?</li> <li>A. I think 35.</li> <li>Q. 35?</li> <li>A. I think so. I would say yeah. Our</li> <li>classes sizes were 35, so I would think I was probably</li> <li>issued 35 books.</li> <li>Q. Did that number change over the course of</li> <li>the year?</li> <li>A. Number of students?</li> <li>Q. The number of books.</li> <li>A. Yeah. Kids took them or somebody took them.</li> <li>They walked away. Books disappeared.</li> <li>Q. Were you able to get replacement copies?</li> <li>A. No.</li> <li>Q. Did you ask?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. Who did you ask?</li> <li>A. Mr. Lane, the lady who was in charge of the</li> <li>book room, okay? There were none. I was able to get some. They had books I think about 10 or maybe 20 copies in the library, okay? And those books were</li> </ul>
$\begin{array}{c} 2\\ 3\\ 4\\ 5\\ 6\\ 7\\ 8\\ 9\\ 10\\ 11\\ 12\\ 13\\ 14\\ 15\\ 16\\ 17\\ 18\\ 19\\ 20\\ 21\\ 22\\ \end{array}$	<ul> <li>up a couple books just the last couple days. It could be 2001 copyright, but generally these books it takes a while to come out with a textbook, okay? I don't know what copyright it is. I would assume that it's a 2000, but it may be a 2001. I don't know.</li> <li>Q. Have you looked how far in time it covers?</li> <li>A. Yes, I have, and it did not get through it's not to the current Bush's election.</li> <li>Q. It stops prior to the election?</li> <li>A. Yes, it's still Clinton.</li> <li>Q. Okay. Let's return to "The 20th Century</li> <li>American Odyssey." What was the physical condition of those books last year?</li> <li>A. Marginal, okay? There were pages missing.</li> <li>There was graffiti in them. The bindings were in you know, it was all over the place, okay? Some books were in relatively good condition. Some were in deplorable condition. So I'd say overall marginal. They were whatever they were 10-, 12-year-old books.</li> <li>Q. Did you do anything if a kid came up with a missing page in the textbook?</li> <li>A. Yeah, I try and have it photocopied for them</li> </ul>	$\begin{array}{c} 2\\ 3\\ 4\\ 5\\ 6\\ 7\\ 8\\ 9\\ 10\\ 11\\ 12\\ 13\\ 14\\ 15\\ 16\\ 17\\ 18\\ 19\\ 20\\ 21\\ 22\\ \end{array}$	<ul> <li>issued about 30 copies?</li> <li>A. I think 35.</li> <li>Q. 35?</li> <li>A. I think so. I would say yeah. Our</li> <li>classes sizes were 35, so I would think I was probably</li> <li>issued 35 books.</li> <li>Q. Did that number change over the course of</li> <li>the year?</li> <li>A. Number of students?</li> <li>Q. The number of books.</li> <li>A. Yeah. Kids took them or somebody took them.</li> <li>They walked away. Books disappeared.</li> <li>Q. Were you able to get replacement copies?</li> <li>A. No.</li> <li>Q. Did you ask?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. Who did you ask?</li> <li>A. Mr. Lane, the lady who was in charge of the</li> <li>book room, okay? There were none. I was able to get some. They had books I think about 10 or maybe 20</li> <li>copies in the library, okay? And those books were not to be taken out of the library, but those books also</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	<ul> <li>up a couple books just the last couple days. It could be 2001 copyright, but generally these books it takes a while to come out with a textbook, okay? I don't know what copyright it is. I would assume that it's a 2000, but it may be a 2001. I don't know.</li> <li>Q. Have you looked how far in time it covers?</li> <li>A. Yes, I have, and it did not get through it's not to the current Bush's election.</li> <li>Q. It stops prior to the election?</li> <li>A. Yes, it's still Clinton.</li> <li>Q. Okay. Let's return to "The 20th Century</li> <li>American Odyssey." What was the physical condition of those books last year?</li> <li>A. Marginal, okay? There were pages missing.</li> <li>There was graffiti in them. The bindings were in you know, it was all over the place, okay? Some books were in relatively good condition. Some were in deplorable condition. So I'd say overall marginal. They were whatever they were 10-, 12-year-old books.</li> <li>Q. Did you do anything if a kid came up with a missing page in the textbook?</li> <li>A. Yeah, I try and have it photocopied for them or photocopied but, yet, you've got to understand</li> </ul>	$\begin{array}{c} 2\\ 3\\ 4\\ 5\\ 6\\ 7\\ 8\\ 9\\ 10\\ 11\\ 12\\ 13\\ 14\\ 15\\ 16\\ 17\\ 18\\ 19\\ 20\\ 21\\ 22\\ 23\end{array}$	<ul> <li>issued about 30 copies?</li> <li>A. I think 35.</li> <li>Q. 35?</li> <li>A. I think so. I would say yeah. Our</li> <li>classes sizes were 35, so I would think I was probably</li> <li>issued 35 books.</li> <li>Q. Did that number change over the course of</li> <li>the year?</li> <li>A. Number of students?</li> <li>Q. The number of books.</li> <li>A. Yeah. Kids took them or somebody took them.</li> <li>They walked away. Books disappeared.</li> <li>Q. Were you able to get replacement copies?</li> <li>A. No.</li> <li>Q. Did you ask?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. Who did you ask?</li> <li>A. Mr. Lane, the lady who was in charge of the</li> <li>book room, okay? There were none. I was able to get some. They had books I think about 10 or maybe 20 copies in the library, okay? And those books were not to be taken out of the library, but those books also disappeared.</li> </ul>
$\begin{array}{c} 2\\ 3\\ 4\\ 5\\ 6\\ 7\\ 8\\ 9\\ 10\\ 11\\ 12\\ 13\\ 14\\ 15\\ 16\\ 17\\ 18\\ 19\\ 20\\ 21\\ 22\\ \end{array}$	<ul> <li>up a couple books just the last couple days. It could be 2001 copyright, but generally these books it takes a while to come out with a textbook, okay? I don't know what copyright it is. I would assume that it's a 2000, but it may be a 2001. I don't know.</li> <li>Q. Have you looked how far in time it covers?</li> <li>A. Yes, I have, and it did not get through it's not to the current Bush's election.</li> <li>Q. It stops prior to the election?</li> <li>A. Yes, it's still Clinton.</li> <li>Q. Okay. Let's return to "The 20th Century</li> <li>American Odyssey." What was the physical condition of those books last year?</li> <li>A. Marginal, okay? There were pages missing.</li> <li>There was graffiti in them. The bindings were in you know, it was all over the place, okay? Some books were in relatively good condition. Some were in deplorable condition. So I'd say overall marginal. They were whatever they were 10-, 12-year-old books.</li> <li>Q. Did you do anything if a kid came up with a missing page in the textbook?</li> <li>A. Yeah, I try and have it photocopied for them</li> </ul>	$\begin{array}{c} 2\\ 3\\ 4\\ 5\\ 6\\ 7\\ 8\\ 9\\ 10\\ 11\\ 12\\ 13\\ 14\\ 15\\ 16\\ 17\\ 18\\ 19\\ 20\\ 21\\ 22\\ \end{array}$	<ul> <li>issued about 30 copies?</li> <li>A. I think 35.</li> <li>Q. 35?</li> <li>A. I think so. I would say yeah. Our</li> <li>classes sizes were 35, so I would think I was probably</li> <li>issued 35 books.</li> <li>Q. Did that number change over the course of</li> <li>the year?</li> <li>A. Number of students?</li> <li>Q. The number of books.</li> <li>A. Yeah. Kids took them or somebody took them.</li> <li>They walked away. Books disappeared.</li> <li>Q. Were you able to get replacement copies?</li> <li>A. No.</li> <li>Q. Did you ask?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. Who did you ask?</li> <li>A. Mr. Lane, the lady who was in charge of the</li> <li>book room, okay? There were none. I was able to get some. They had books I think about 10 or maybe 20</li> <li>copies in the library, okay? And those books were not to be taken out of the library, but those books also</li> </ul>

	Page 114		Page 116
1	ask. My kids say they wanted a book. She would say, I	1	because I give homework virtually every night; many
2	know. They were over here, but they're gone. I don't	2	teachers do, as well. So the ideal is that they have a
3	have any.	3	textbook that they can have at home and have a textbook
4	MS. LHAMON: Steven, it's quarter to 3:00.	4	in the classroom as well. Because I see it as a
5	If you wouldn't mind taking a break?	5	potential problem, a health problem.
6	MR. LaCOMBE: Oh, sure. Let's take a break.	6	Q. Are you aware of any classes at Watsonville
7	(Recess taken.)	7	where there is a book to use in class and one to have
8	MR. LaCOMBE: Q. You mentioned before how	8	and keep at home?
9	they issued the textbooks as the students come from the	9	A. No, no. I'm not aware, but I would doubt it
10	class to the book room?	10	very, very much.
11	A. Yes.	11	Q. Okay.
12	Q. How is the class set issued? Is it issued	12	A. I could almost unequivocally say, no, there
13	any differently?	13	is not a class in Watsonville High School that has a set
14	A. It seemed to me that we went over as a class	14	of class books and a kid could take one home every
15	and got my class set, so I got my, whatever it was, 35	15	night.
16	books that were assigned for my classroom. And I just	16	Q. Let's talk about U.S. history in the
17	took one class over and got those.	17	2000-2001 year again, the last year. Did you like the
18	Q. Okay. And was there how did you	18	book that was used, "American Odyssey"?
19	determine which student got which book?	19	A. I did. Many of my colleagues did not.
20	A. No student got any book. We just brought,	20	Q. Why did you like it?
21	whatever it was, 35 books back to the classroom, and	21	A. I mean, I like U.S. history, okay? And it's
22	then, theoretically, when they walked into class that	22	well written, and that's why I like it. Because I like
23	day, they picked up one of those books; whatever one it	23	history, and it's a history book. My colleagues didn't
24	was. But I was responsible for Nos. 58963 to, whatever,	24	like it because, again, they felt and I think they
25	58437; whatever it was.	25	had better experience than I had at that point that
		-	
	Page 115		Page 117
1	Page 115	1	Page 117
1	Q. I'm going to talk about setting aside the	1	the book was too difficult for many of our students.
2	Q. I'm going to talk about setting aside the U.S. history for a second and talk about U.S. government	2	the book was too difficult for many of our students. Q. Again, the vocabulary?
2 3	Q. I'm going to talk about setting aside the U.S. history for a second and talk about U.S. government briefly. Do you know if there is a new U.S. government	2 3	<ul><li>the book was too difficult for many of our students.</li><li>Q. Again, the vocabulary?</li><li>A. Yes, mm-hmm.</li></ul>
2 3 4	Q. I'm going to talk about setting aside the U.S. history for a second and talk about U.S. government briefly. Do you know if there is a new U.S. government textbook this year?	2 3 4	<ul><li>the book was too difficult for many of our students.</li><li>Q. Again, the vocabulary?</li><li>A. Yes, mm-hmm.</li><li>Q. Do you teach vocabulary in the class?</li></ul>
2 3 4 5	<ul><li>Q. I'm going to talk about setting aside the</li><li>U.S. history for a second and talk about U.S. government</li><li>briefly. Do you know if there is a new U.S. government</li><li>textbook this year?</li><li>A. I believe there is. I believe there is.</li></ul>	2 3 4 5	<ul><li>the book was too difficult for many of our students.</li><li>Q. Again, the vocabulary?</li><li>A. Yes, mm-hmm.</li><li>Q. Do you teach vocabulary in the class?</li><li>A. What do you mean?</li></ul>
2 3 4 5 6	<ul> <li>Q. I'm going to talk about setting aside the</li> <li>U.S. history for a second and talk about U.S. government</li> <li>briefly. Do you know if there is a new U.S. government</li> <li>textbook this year?</li> <li>A. I believe there is. I believe there is.</li> <li>Q. Have you seen it?</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6	<ul><li>the book was too difficult for many of our students.</li><li>Q. Again, the vocabulary?</li><li>A. Yes, mm-hmm.</li><li>Q. Do you teach vocabulary in the class?</li><li>A. What do you mean?</li><li>Q. Do you teach them what the words</li></ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7	<ul> <li>Q. I'm going to talk about setting aside the</li> <li>U.S. history for a second and talk about U.S. government</li> <li>briefly. Do you know if there is a new U.S. government</li> <li>textbook this year?</li> <li>A. I believe there is. I believe there is.</li> <li>Q. Have you seen it?</li> <li>A. I expect that I have.</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7	<ul> <li>the book was too difficult for many of our students.</li> <li>Q. Again, the vocabulary?</li> <li>A. Yes, mm-hmm.</li> <li>Q. Do you teach vocabulary in the class?</li> <li>A. What do you mean?</li> <li>Q. Do you teach them what the words</li> <li>"emancipation proclamation" means?</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	<ul> <li>Q. I'm going to talk about setting aside the</li> <li>U.S. history for a second and talk about U.S. government</li> <li>briefly. Do you know if there is a new U.S. government</li> <li>textbook this year?</li> <li>A. I believe there is. I believe there is.</li> <li>Q. Have you seen it?</li> <li>A. I expect that I have.</li> <li>Q. Do you know if it's the same title of book?</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	<ul> <li>the book was too difficult for many of our students.</li> <li>Q. Again, the vocabulary?</li> <li>A. Yes, mm-hmm.</li> <li>Q. Do you teach vocabulary in the class?</li> <li>A. What do you mean?</li> <li>Q. Do you teach them what the words</li> <li>"emancipation proclamation" means?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	<ul> <li>Q. I'm going to talk about setting aside the</li> <li>U.S. history for a second and talk about U.S. government</li> <li>briefly. Do you know if there is a new U.S. government</li> <li>textbook this year?</li> <li>A. I believe there is. I believe there is.</li> <li>Q. Have you seen it?</li> <li>A. I expect that I have.</li> <li>Q. Do you know if it's the same title of book?</li> <li>A. It is MacGruder's.</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	<ul> <li>the book was too difficult for many of our students.</li> <li>Q. Again, the vocabulary?</li> <li>A. Yes, mm-hmm.</li> <li>Q. Do you teach vocabulary in the class?</li> <li>A. What do you mean?</li> <li>Q. Do you teach them what the words</li> <li>"emancipation proclamation" means?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. It's still too difficult?</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	<ul> <li>Q. I'm going to talk about setting aside the</li> <li>U.S. history for a second and talk about U.S. government</li> <li>briefly. Do you know if there is a new U.S. government</li> <li>textbook this year?</li> <li>A. I believe there is. I believe there is.</li> <li>Q. Have you seen it?</li> <li>A. I expect that I have.</li> <li>Q. Do you know if it's the same title of book?</li> <li>A. It is MacGruder's.</li> <li>Q. Do you know if there's enough books for</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	<ul> <li>the book was too difficult for many of our students.</li> <li>Q. Again, the vocabulary?</li> <li>A. Yes, mm-hmm.</li> <li>Q. Do you teach vocabulary in the class?</li> <li>A. What do you mean?</li> <li>Q. Do you teach them what the words</li> <li>"emancipation proclamation" means?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. It's still too difficult?</li> <li>A. Yes, yes, yes. Emancipation proclamation is</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	<ul> <li>Q. I'm going to talk about setting aside the</li> <li>U.S. history for a second and talk about U.S. government</li> <li>briefly. Do you know if there is a new U.S. government</li> <li>textbook this year?</li> <li>A. I believe there is. I believe there is.</li> <li>Q. Have you seen it?</li> <li>A. I expect that I have.</li> <li>Q. Do you know if it's the same title of book?</li> <li>A. It is MacGruder's.</li> <li>Q. Do you know if there's enough books for</li> <li>every student to take home in U.S. government?</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	<ul> <li>the book was too difficult for many of our students.</li> <li>Q. Again, the vocabulary?</li> <li>A. Yes, mm-hmm.</li> <li>Q. Do you teach vocabulary in the class?</li> <li>A. What do you mean?</li> <li>Q. Do you teach them what the words</li> <li>"emancipation proclamation" means?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. It's still too difficult?</li> <li>A. Yes, yes, yes. Emancipation proclamation is</li> <li>beyond most of my kids' ability to understand. Let me</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	<ul> <li>Q. I'm going to talk about setting aside the</li> <li>U.S. history for a second and talk about U.S. government briefly. Do you know if there is a new U.S. government textbook this year?</li> <li>A. I believe there is. I believe there is.</li> <li>Q. Have you seen it?</li> <li>A. I expect that I have.</li> <li>Q. Do you know if it's the same title of book?</li> <li>A. It is MacGruder's.</li> <li>Q. Do you know if there's enough books for every student to take home in U.S. government?</li> <li>A. I do not, okay? I think that there probably</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	<ul> <li>the book was too difficult for many of our students.</li> <li>Q. Again, the vocabulary?</li> <li>A. Yes, mm-hmm.</li> <li>Q. Do you teach vocabulary in the class?</li> <li>A. What do you mean?</li> <li>Q. Do you teach them what the words</li> <li>"emancipation proclamation" means?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. It's still too difficult?</li> <li>A. Yes, yes, yes. Emancipation proclamation is</li> <li>beyond most of my kids' ability to understand. Let me give you a better example. I was trying to explain a</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	<ul> <li>Q. I'm going to talk about setting aside the</li> <li>U.S. history for a second and talk about U.S. government briefly. Do you know if there is a new U.S. government textbook this year?</li> <li>A. I believe there is. I believe there is.</li> <li>Q. Have you seen it?</li> <li>A. I expect that I have.</li> <li>Q. Do you know if it's the same title of book?</li> <li>A. It is MacGruder's.</li> <li>Q. Do you know if there's enough books for every student to take home in U.S. government?</li> <li>A. I do not, okay? I think that there probably is. And let me just interject: That, in a way, brings</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	<ul> <li>the book was too difficult for many of our students.</li> <li>Q. Again, the vocabulary?</li> <li>A. Yes, mm-hmm.</li> <li>Q. Do you teach vocabulary in the class?</li> <li>A. What do you mean?</li> <li>Q. Do you teach them what the words</li> <li>"emancipation proclamation" means?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. It's still too difficult?</li> <li>A. Yes, yes, yes. Emancipation proclamation is</li> <li>beyond most of my kids' ability to understand. Let me</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	<ul> <li>Q. I'm going to talk about setting aside the</li> <li>U.S. history for a second and talk about U.S. government briefly. Do you know if there is a new U.S. government textbook this year?</li> <li>A. I believe there is. I believe there is.</li> <li>Q. Have you seen it?</li> <li>A. I expect that I have.</li> <li>Q. Do you know if it's the same title of book?</li> <li>A. It is MacGruder's.</li> <li>Q. Do you know if there's enough books for every student to take home in U.S. government?</li> <li>A. I do not, okay? I think that there probably</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	<ul> <li>the book was too difficult for many of our students.</li> <li>Q. Again, the vocabulary?</li> <li>A. Yes, mm-hmm.</li> <li>Q. Do you teach vocabulary in the class?</li> <li>A. What do you mean?</li> <li>Q. Do you teach them what the words</li> <li>"emancipation proclamation" means?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. It's still too difficult?</li> <li>A. Yes, yes, yes. Emancipation proclamation is</li> <li>beyond most of my kids' ability to understand. Let me give you a better example. I was trying to explain a couple of weeks ago about how Boston was a bustling port</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	<ul> <li>Q. I'm going to talk about setting aside the</li> <li>U.S. history for a second and talk about U.S. government briefly. Do you know if there is a new U.S. government textbook this year?</li> <li>A. I believe there is. I believe there is.</li> <li>Q. Have you seen it?</li> <li>A. I expect that I have.</li> <li>Q. Do you know if it's the same title of book?</li> <li>A. It is MacGruder's.</li> <li>Q. Do you know if there's enough books for every student to take home in U.S. government?</li> <li>A. I do not, okay? I think that there probably is. And let me just interject: That, in a way, brings up somewhat of another problem, okay, inasmuch as, for some reason or other, we don't have lockers at our</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	<ul> <li>the book was too difficult for many of our students.</li> <li>Q. Again, the vocabulary?</li> <li>A. Yes, mm-hmm.</li> <li>Q. Do you teach vocabulary in the class?</li> <li>A. What do you mean?</li> <li>Q. Do you teach them what the words</li> <li>"emancipation proclamation" means?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. It's still too difficult?</li> <li>A. Yes, yes, yes. Emancipation proclamation is</li> <li>beyond most of my kids' ability to understand. Let me give you a better example. I was trying to explain a couple of weeks ago about how Boston was a bustling port city. I thought the problem was bustling, busy. No</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	<ul> <li>Q. I'm going to talk about setting aside the</li> <li>U.S. history for a second and talk about U.S. government briefly. Do you know if there is a new U.S. government textbook this year?</li> <li>A. I believe there is. I believe there is.</li> <li>Q. Have you seen it?</li> <li>A. I expect that I have.</li> <li>Q. Do you know if it's the same title of book?</li> <li>A. It is MacGruder's.</li> <li>Q. Do you know if there's enough books for every student to take home in U.S. government?</li> <li>A. I do not, okay? I think that there probably is. And let me just interject: That, in a way, brings up somewhat of another problem, okay, inasmuch as, for</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	<ul> <li>the book was too difficult for many of our students.</li> <li>Q. Again, the vocabulary?</li> <li>A. Yes, mm-hmm.</li> <li>Q. Do you teach vocabulary in the class?</li> <li>A. What do you mean?</li> <li>Q. Do you teach them what the words</li> <li>"emancipation proclamation" means?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. It's still too difficult?</li> <li>A. Yes, yes, yes. Emancipation proclamation is</li> <li>beyond most of my kids' ability to understand. Let me give you a better example. I was trying to explain a couple of weeks ago about how Boston was a bustling port city. I thought the problem was bustling, busy. No idea what port means. Now, you want to try emancipation</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	<ul> <li>Q. I'm going to talk about setting aside the</li> <li>U.S. history for a second and talk about U.S. government briefly. Do you know if there is a new U.S. government textbook this year?</li> <li>A. I believe there is. I believe there is.</li> <li>Q. Have you seen it?</li> <li>A. I expect that I have.</li> <li>Q. Do you know if it's the same title of book?</li> <li>A. It is MacGruder's.</li> <li>Q. Do you know if there's enough books for every student to take home in U.S. government?</li> <li>A. I do not, okay? I think that there probably is. And let me just interject: That, in a way, brings up somewhat of another problem, okay, inasmuch as, for some reason or other, we don't have lockers at our school. So let's take say, that a kid is taking six</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	<ul> <li>the book was too difficult for many of our students.</li> <li>Q. Again, the vocabulary?</li> <li>A. Yes, mm-hmm.</li> <li>Q. Do you teach vocabulary in the class?</li> <li>A. What do you mean?</li> <li>Q. Do you teach them what the words</li> <li>"emancipation proclamation" means?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. It's still too difficult?</li> <li>A. Yes, yes, yes. Emancipation proclamation is</li> <li>beyond most of my kids' ability to understand. Let me give you a better example. I was trying to explain a couple of weeks ago about how Boston was a bustling port city. I thought the problem was bustling, busy. No idea what port means. Now, you want to try emancipation proclamation?</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	<ul> <li>Q. I'm going to talk about setting aside the</li> <li>U.S. history for a second and talk about U.S. government briefly. Do you know if there is a new U.S. government textbook this year?</li> <li>A. I believe there is. I believe there is.</li> <li>Q. Have you seen it?</li> <li>A. I expect that I have.</li> <li>Q. Do you know if it's the same title of book?</li> <li>A. It is MacGruder's.</li> <li>Q. Do you know if there's enough books for every student to take home in U.S. government?</li> <li>A. I do not, okay? I think that there probably is. And let me just interject: That, in a way, brings up somewhat of another problem, okay, inasmuch as, for some reason or other, we don't have lockers at our school. So let's take say, that a kid is taking six classes, okay? No one of us has a textbook here, but</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	<ul> <li>the book was too difficult for many of our students.</li> <li>Q. Again, the vocabulary?</li> <li>A. Yes, mm-hmm.</li> <li>Q. Do you teach vocabulary in the class?</li> <li>A. What do you mean?</li> <li>Q. Do you teach them what the words</li> <li>"emancipation proclamation" means?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. It's still too difficult?</li> <li>A. Yes, yes, yes. Emancipation proclamation is</li> <li>beyond most of my kids' ability to understand. Let me give you a better example. I was trying to explain a couple of weeks ago about how Boston was a bustling port city. I thought the problem was bustling, busy. No idea what port means. Now, you want to try emancipation proclamation?</li> <li>Q. Did you use any instructional materials</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	<ul> <li>Q. I'm going to talk about setting aside the</li> <li>U.S. history for a second and talk about U.S. government briefly. Do you know if there is a new U.S. government textbook this year?</li> <li>A. I believe there is. I believe there is.</li> <li>Q. Have you seen it?</li> <li>A. I expect that I have.</li> <li>Q. Do you know if it's the same title of book?</li> <li>A. It is MacGruder's.</li> <li>Q. Do you know if there's enough books for every student to take home in U.S. government?</li> <li>A. I do not, okay? I think that there probably is. And let me just interject: That, in a way, brings up somewhat of another problem, okay, inasmuch as, for some reason or other, we don't have lockers at our school. So let's take say, that a kid is taking six classes, okay? No one of us has a textbook here, but these textbooks I don't know what they weigh. I</li> </ul>	$\begin{array}{c} 2\\ 3\\ 4\\ 5\\ 6\\ 7\\ 8\\ 9\\ 10\\ 11\\ 12\\ 13\\ 14\\ 15\\ 16\\ 17\\ 18\\ 19\\ 20\\ \end{array}$	<ul> <li>the book was too difficult for many of our students.</li> <li>Q. Again, the vocabulary?</li> <li>A. Yes, mm-hmm.</li> <li>Q. Do you teach vocabulary in the class?</li> <li>A. What do you mean?</li> <li>Q. Do you teach them what the words</li> <li>"emancipation proclamation" means?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. It's still too difficult?</li> <li>A. Yes, yes, yes. Emancipation proclamation is</li> <li>beyond most of my kids' ability to understand. Let me give you a better example. I was trying to explain a couple of weeks ago about how Boston was a bustling port city. I thought the problem was bustling, busy. No idea what port means. Now, you want to try emancipation proclamation?</li> <li>Q. Did you use any instructional materials other than the textbook?</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	<ul> <li>Q. I'm going to talk about setting aside the</li> <li>U.S. history for a second and talk about U.S. government briefly. Do you know if there is a new U.S. government textbook this year?</li> <li>A. I believe there is. I believe there is.</li> <li>Q. Have you seen it?</li> <li>A. I expect that I have.</li> <li>Q. Do you know if it's the same title of book?</li> <li>A. It is MacGruder's.</li> <li>Q. Do you know if there's enough books for every student to take home in U.S. government?</li> <li>A. I do not, okay? I think that there probably is. And let me just interject: That, in a way, brings up somewhat of another problem, okay, inasmuch as, for some reason or other, we don't have lockers at our school. So let's take say, that a kid is taking six classes, okay? No one of us has a textbook here, but these textbooks I don't know what they weigh. I would say 10 pounds. Certainly five, okay? So you do have kids lugging 30 and 40 and 50 pounds of textbooks every day. So the ideal situation would be that they</li> </ul>	$\begin{array}{c} 2\\ 3\\ 4\\ 5\\ 6\\ 7\\ 8\\ 9\\ 10\\ 11\\ 12\\ 13\\ 14\\ 15\\ 16\\ 17\\ 18\\ 19\\ 20\\ 21\\ \end{array}$	<ul> <li>the book was too difficult for many of our students.</li> <li>Q. Again, the vocabulary?</li> <li>A. Yes, mm-hmm.</li> <li>Q. Do you teach vocabulary in the class?</li> <li>A. What do you mean?</li> <li>Q. Do you teach them what the words</li> <li>"emancipation proclamation" means?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. It's still too difficult?</li> <li>A. Yes, yes, yes. Emancipation proclamation is beyond most of my kids' ability to understand. Let me give you a better example. I was trying to explain a couple of weeks ago about how Boston was a bustling port city. I thought the problem was bustling, busy. No idea what port means. Now, you want to try emancipation proclamation?</li> <li>Q. Did you use any instructional materials other than the textbook?</li> <li>A. For</li> </ul>
$\begin{array}{c} 2 \\ 3 \\ 4 \\ 5 \\ 6 \\ 7 \\ 8 \\ 9 \\ 10 \\ 11 \\ 12 \\ 13 \\ 14 \\ 15 \\ 16 \\ 17 \\ 18 \\ 19 \\ 20 \\ 21 \\ 22 \end{array}$	<ul> <li>Q. I'm going to talk about setting aside the</li> <li>U.S. history for a second and talk about U.S. government briefly. Do you know if there is a new U.S. government textbook this year?</li> <li>A. I believe there is. I believe there is.</li> <li>Q. Have you seen it?</li> <li>A. I expect that I have.</li> <li>Q. Do you know if it's the same title of book?</li> <li>A. It is MacGruder's.</li> <li>Q. Do you know if there's enough books for every student to take home in U.S. government?</li> <li>A. I do not, okay? I think that there probably is. And let me just interject: That, in a way, brings up somewhat of another problem, okay, inasmuch as, for some reason or other, we don't have lockers at our school. So let's take say, that a kid is taking six classes, okay? No one of us has a textbook here, but these textbooks I don't know what they weigh. I would say 10 pounds. Certainly five, okay? So you do have kids lugging 30 and 40 and 50 pounds of textbooks every day. So the ideal situation would be that they have a textbook to take home and have a set in the</li> </ul>	$\begin{array}{c} 2\\ 3\\ 4\\ 5\\ 6\\ 7\\ 8\\ 9\\ 10\\ 11\\ 12\\ 13\\ 14\\ 15\\ 16\\ 17\\ 18\\ 19\\ 20\\ 21\\ 22\\ \end{array}$	<ul> <li>the book was too difficult for many of our students.</li> <li>Q. Again, the vocabulary?</li> <li>A. Yes, mm-hmm.</li> <li>Q. Do you teach vocabulary in the class?</li> <li>A. What do you mean?</li> <li>Q. Do you teach them what the words</li> <li>"emancipation proclamation" means?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. It's still too difficult?</li> <li>A. Yes, yes, yes. Emancipation proclamation is</li> <li>beyond most of my kids' ability to understand. Let me give you a better example. I was trying to explain a couple of weeks ago about how Boston was a bustling port city. I thought the problem was bustling, busy. No idea what port means. Now, you want to try emancipation proclamation?</li> <li>Q. Did you use any instructional materials other than the textbook?</li> <li>A. For</li> <li>MS. KAATZ: Objection, vague as to time. MR. LaCOMBE: Q. Again, last year, U.S. history.</li> </ul>
$\begin{array}{c} 2 \\ 3 \\ 4 \\ 5 \\ 6 \\ 7 \\ 8 \\ 9 \\ 10 \\ 11 \\ 12 \\ 13 \\ 14 \\ 15 \\ 16 \\ 17 \\ 18 \\ 19 \\ 20 \\ 21 \end{array}$	<ul> <li>Q. I'm going to talk about setting aside the</li> <li>U.S. history for a second and talk about U.S. government briefly. Do you know if there is a new U.S. government textbook this year?</li> <li>A. I believe there is. I believe there is.</li> <li>Q. Have you seen it?</li> <li>A. I expect that I have.</li> <li>Q. Do you know if it's the same title of book?</li> <li>A. It is MacGruder's.</li> <li>Q. Do you know if there's enough books for every student to take home in U.S. government?</li> <li>A. I do not, okay? I think that there probably is. And let me just interject: That, in a way, brings up somewhat of another problem, okay, inasmuch as, for some reason or other, we don't have lockers at our school. So let's take say, that a kid is taking six classes, okay? No one of us has a textbook here, but these textbooks I don't know what they weigh. I would say 10 pounds. Certainly five, okay? So you do have kids lugging 30 and 40 and 50 pounds of textbooks every day. So the ideal situation would be that they</li> </ul>	$\begin{array}{c} 2\\ 3\\ 4\\ 5\\ 6\\ 7\\ 8\\ 9\\ 10\\ 11\\ 12\\ 13\\ 14\\ 15\\ 16\\ 17\\ 18\\ 19\\ 20\\ 21\\ \end{array}$	<ul> <li>the book was too difficult for many of our students.</li> <li>Q. Again, the vocabulary?</li> <li>A. Yes, mm-hmm.</li> <li>Q. Do you teach vocabulary in the class?</li> <li>A. What do you mean?</li> <li>Q. Do you teach them what the words</li> <li>"emancipation proclamation" means?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. It's still too difficult?</li> <li>A. Yes, yes, yes. Emancipation proclamation is</li> <li>beyond most of my kids' ability to understand. Let me give you a better example. I was trying to explain a couple of weeks ago about how Boston was a bustling port city. I thought the problem was bustling, busy. No idea what port means. Now, you want to try emancipation proclamation?</li> <li>Q. Did you use any instructional materials other than the textbook?</li> <li>A. For MS. KAATZ: Objection, vague as to time. MR. LaCOMBE: Q. Again, last year, U.S. history.</li> <li>A. Did I use any instructional materials other</li> </ul>
$\begin{array}{c} 2 \\ 3 \\ 4 \\ 5 \\ 6 \\ 7 \\ 8 \\ 9 \\ 10 \\ 11 \\ 12 \\ 13 \\ 14 \\ 15 \\ 16 \\ 17 \\ 18 \\ 19 \\ 20 \\ 21 \\ 22 \end{array}$	<ul> <li>Q. I'm going to talk about setting aside the</li> <li>U.S. history for a second and talk about U.S. government briefly. Do you know if there is a new U.S. government textbook this year?</li> <li>A. I believe there is. I believe there is.</li> <li>Q. Have you seen it?</li> <li>A. I expect that I have.</li> <li>Q. Do you know if it's the same title of book?</li> <li>A. It is MacGruder's.</li> <li>Q. Do you know if there's enough books for every student to take home in U.S. government?</li> <li>A. I do not, okay? I think that there probably is. And let me just interject: That, in a way, brings up somewhat of another problem, okay, inasmuch as, for some reason or other, we don't have lockers at our school. So let's take say, that a kid is taking six classes, okay? No one of us has a textbook here, but these textbooks I don't know what they weigh. I would say 10 pounds. Certainly five, okay? So you do have kids lugging 30 and 40 and 50 pounds of textbooks every day. So the ideal situation would be that they have a textbook to take home and have a set in the</li> </ul>	$\begin{array}{c} 2\\ 3\\ 4\\ 5\\ 6\\ 7\\ 8\\ 9\\ 10\\ 11\\ 12\\ 13\\ 14\\ 15\\ 16\\ 17\\ 18\\ 19\\ 20\\ 21\\ 22\\ \end{array}$	<ul> <li>the book was too difficult for many of our students.</li> <li>Q. Again, the vocabulary?</li> <li>A. Yes, mm-hmm.</li> <li>Q. Do you teach vocabulary in the class?</li> <li>A. What do you mean?</li> <li>Q. Do you teach them what the words</li> <li>"emancipation proclamation" means?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. It's still too difficult?</li> <li>A. Yes, yes, yes. Emancipation proclamation is</li> <li>beyond most of my kids' ability to understand. Let me give you a better example. I was trying to explain a couple of weeks ago about how Boston was a bustling port city. I thought the problem was bustling, busy. No idea what port means. Now, you want to try emancipation proclamation?</li> <li>Q. Did you use any instructional materials other than the textbook?</li> <li>A. For</li> <li>MS. KAATZ: Objection, vague as to time. MR. LaCOMBE: Q. Again, last year, U.S. history.</li> </ul>

- unless we could supply them with lockers. 24
- Now, for me, it wouldn't make any difference 25

30 (Pages 114 to 117)

25 I think -- I thought we had covered this. I used a lot

	Page 118		Page 120
1	of newspapers, magazines, cartoons, diagrams. I	1	Okay? Turning in the homework, okay,
2	photocopied the book for the kids. Try that on for	2	because they will have had a homework assignment on that
3	size. About two hours of my time every day	3	period of probably six to ten pages, something like
4	photocopying.	4	that, okay, about those about that section. So I'll
5	Q. Any other materials?	5	check the homework and may or may not give them a quiz.
6	A. Do you sense that I'm a little angry?	6	Generally not, but probably once a week maybe a quiz.
7	Q. I got you. I think when we covered this	7	Then we'll go on to the next section which
8	before we were covering U.S. government.	8	would be, say, Reconstruction, okay? Okay. What
9 10	A. I thought we were talking about U.S. history	9 10	happened? You know, here's Andrew Johnson, ta-da. Lincoln gets shot. Try and tell them a little story
10	last year. Q. Did you use any computer resources last	10	about John Wilkes Booth. Anyone know who John Wilkes
12	year?	12	Booth is? And as an example I teach 11th grade
12	A. A bit. We just started getting computers	13	last week, out of 140 kids, I had seven kids that knew
14	into our classroom last year. Unfortunately so I was	14	who John Wilkes Booth was. Oh, John Wilkes Booth. He
15	able to access the Internet, and I was able to do some	15	caught his spur, jumped over the balcony, and, you know,
16	Power Point presentations, okay, but with some	16	try to get them, you know, okay? Johnson is impeached,
17	difficulty. Because my cable had a problem with setting	17	and interesting point that I found in another history
18	up between the computer and my TV, and yadda yadda	18	book that it says it was a cabal of right-leaning
19	yadda. So I had to go, literally, steal somebody else's	19	Republicans who tried to impeach the president. It
20	cable to do that. And was a special cable that was	20	sounded kind of familiar, but at any rate. Talking
21	specially made with different connectors on it, and you	21	about that and just kind of go over what's in that
22	could buy one, okay? But I was able to do some things	22	section for that night, okay? And, you know, any
23 24	along those lines. You know, get the kids access into	23 24	questions on that? You got it? Do you understand what the homework is?
24 25	the Internet, research things; things like that, but limited.	24 25	Assigned the homework. Generally, assigning
23	innited.	23	Assigned the nonework. Ocherany, assigning
	Page 119		Page 121
1	Page 119	1	Page 121
1 2	Q. How often did you do Power Point	$\frac{1}{2}$	them homework, I will ask them to just read and outline
2	Q. How often did you do Power Point presentations?	1 2 3	them homework, I will ask them to just read and outline this given section, okay, six to ten pages. Probably
	Q. How often did you do Power Point	2	them homework, I will ask them to just read and outline
2 3	<ul><li>Q. How often did you do Power Point presentations?</li><li>A. I probably did a Power Point maybe once a</li></ul>	2 3	them homework, I will ask them to just read and outline this given section, okay, six to ten pages. Probably should take them somewhere it depends a half an
2 3 4	<ul><li>Q. How often did you do Power Point presentations?</li><li>A. I probably did a Power Point maybe once a week.</li></ul>	2 3 4	them homework, I will ask them to just read and outline this given section, okay, six to ten pages. Probably should take them somewhere it depends a half an hour to two hours, depending on the kids. Some kids do
2 3 4 5 6 7	<ul> <li>Q. How often did you do Power Point presentations?</li> <li>A. I probably did a Power Point maybe once a week.</li> <li>Q. A lecture?</li> <li>A. Outline, you know, yeah. Outline. These are the things to be aware of. These are the things to</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7	them homework, I will ask them to just read and outline this given section, okay, six to ten pages. Probably should take them somewhere it depends a half an hour to two hours, depending on the kids. Some kids do it in half an hour. Some kids, unfortunately, it takes two hours. Q. Ever use Curriculum Institute teacher
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	<ul> <li>Q. How often did you do Power Point presentations?</li> <li>A. I probably did a Power Point maybe once a week.</li> <li>Q. A lecture?</li> <li>A. Outline, you know, yeah. Outline. These are the things to be aware of. These are the things to be covered. These are things you needed to know.</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	them homework, I will ask them to just read and outline this given section, okay, six to ten pages. Probably should take them somewhere it depends a half an hour to two hours, depending on the kids. Some kids do it in half an hour. Some kids, unfortunately, it takes two hours. Q. Ever use Curriculum Institute teacher materials?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	<ul> <li>Q. How often did you do Power Point presentations?</li> <li>A. I probably did a Power Point maybe once a week.</li> <li>Q. A lecture?</li> <li>A. Outline, you know, yeah. Outline. These are the things to be aware of. These are the things to be covered. These are things you needed to know.</li> <li>Q. Did you lecture daily?</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	<ul> <li>them homework, I will ask them to just read and outline this given section, okay, six to ten pages. Probably should take them somewhere it depends a half an hour to two hours, depending on the kids. Some kids do it in half an hour. Some kids, unfortunately, it takes two hours.</li> <li>Q. Ever use Curriculum Institute teacher materials?</li> <li>A. I do not.</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	<ul> <li>Q. How often did you do Power Point presentations?</li> <li>A. I probably did a Power Point maybe once a week.</li> <li>Q. A lecture?</li> <li>A. Outline, you know, yeah. Outline. These are the things to be aware of. These are the things to be covered. These are things you needed to know.</li> <li>Q. Did you lecture daily?</li> <li>A. Yes. Pretty much so, yeah.</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	<ul> <li>them homework, I will ask them to just read and outline this given section, okay, six to ten pages. Probably should take them somewhere it depends a half an hour to two hours, depending on the kids. Some kids do it in half an hour. Some kids, unfortunately, it takes two hours.</li> <li>Q. Ever use Curriculum Institute teacher materials?</li> <li>A. I do not.</li> <li>Q. Do you know of any other teachers who did?</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	<ul> <li>Q. How often did you do Power Point presentations?</li> <li>A. I probably did a Power Point maybe once a week.</li> <li>Q. A lecture?</li> <li>A. Outline, you know, yeah. Outline. These are the things to be aware of. These are the things to be covered. These are things you needed to know.</li> <li>Q. Did you lecture daily?</li> <li>A. Yes. Pretty much so, yeah.</li> <li>Q. What else do you do in class?</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	<ul> <li>them homework, I will ask them to just read and outline this given section, okay, six to ten pages. Probably should take them somewhere it depends a half an hour to two hours, depending on the kids. Some kids do it in half an hour. Some kids, unfortunately, it takes two hours.</li> <li>Q. Ever use Curriculum Institute teacher materials?</li> <li>A. I do not.</li> <li>Q. Do you know of any other teachers who did?</li> <li>A. Yes, we have teachers who use it.</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	<ul> <li>Q. How often did you do Power Point presentations?</li> <li>A. I probably did a Power Point maybe once a week.</li> <li>Q. A lecture?</li> <li>A. Outline, you know, yeah. Outline. These are the things to be aware of. These are the things to be covered. These are things you needed to know.</li> <li>Q. Did you lecture daily?</li> <li>A. Yes. Pretty much so, yeah.</li> <li>Q. What else do you do in class? MS. LHAMON: Objection, the question is</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	<ul> <li>them homework, I will ask them to just read and outline this given section, okay, six to ten pages. Probably should take them somewhere it depends a half an hour to two hours, depending on the kids. Some kids do it in half an hour. Some kids, unfortunately, it takes two hours.</li> <li>Q. Ever use Curriculum Institute teacher materials?</li> <li>A. I do not.</li> <li>Q. Do you know of any other teachers who did?</li> <li>A. Yes, we have teachers who use it.</li> <li>Q. Is that an alternative to a textbook?</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	<ul> <li>Q. How often did you do Power Point presentations?</li> <li>A. I probably did a Power Point maybe once a week.</li> <li>Q. A lecture?</li> <li>A. Outline, you know, yeah. Outline. These are the things to be aware of. These are the things to be covered. These are things you needed to know.</li> <li>Q. Did you lecture daily?</li> <li>A. Yes. Pretty much so, yeah.</li> <li>Q. What else do you do in class? MS. LHAMON: Objection, the question is overbroad.</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	<ul> <li>them homework, I will ask them to just read and outline this given section, okay, six to ten pages. Probably should take them somewhere it depends a half an hour to two hours, depending on the kids. Some kids do it in half an hour. Some kids, unfortunately, it takes two hours.</li> <li>Q. Ever use Curriculum Institute teacher materials?</li> <li>A. I do not.</li> <li>Q. Do you know of any other teachers who did?</li> <li>A. Yes, we have teachers who use it.</li> <li>Q. Is that an alternative to a textbook?</li> <li>A. I would call it a supplemental piece of</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	<ul> <li>Q. How often did you do Power Point presentations?</li> <li>A. I probably did a Power Point maybe once a week.</li> <li>Q. A lecture?</li> <li>A. Outline, you know, yeah. Outline. These are the things to be aware of. These are the things to be covered. These are things you needed to know.</li> <li>Q. Did you lecture daily?</li> <li>A. Yes. Pretty much so, yeah.</li> <li>Q. What else do you do in class?</li> <li>MS. LHAMON: Objection, the question is overbroad.</li> <li>THE WITNESS: What do I do in class? My</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	<ul> <li>them homework, I will ask them to just read and outline this given section, okay, six to ten pages. Probably should take them somewhere it depends a half an hour to two hours, depending on the kids. Some kids do it in half an hour. Some kids, unfortunately, it takes two hours.</li> <li>Q. Ever use Curriculum Institute teacher materials?</li> <li>A. I do not.</li> <li>Q. Do you know of any other teachers who did?</li> <li>A. Yes, we have teachers who use it.</li> <li>Q. Is that an alternative to a textbook?</li> <li>A. I would call it a supplemental piece of material, as opposed to an alternative. The people who</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	<ul> <li>Q. How often did you do Power Point presentations?</li> <li>A. I probably did a Power Point maybe once a week.</li> <li>Q. A lecture?</li> <li>A. Outline, you know, yeah. Outline. These are the things to be aware of. These are the things to be covered. These are things you needed to know.</li> <li>Q. Did you lecture daily?</li> <li>A. Yes. Pretty much so, yeah.</li> <li>Q. What else do you do in class? MS. LHAMON: Objection, the question is overbroad.</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	<ul> <li>them homework, I will ask them to just read and outline this given section, okay, six to ten pages. Probably should take them somewhere it depends a half an hour to two hours, depending on the kids. Some kids do it in half an hour. Some kids, unfortunately, it takes two hours.</li> <li>Q. Ever use Curriculum Institute teacher materials?</li> <li>A. I do not.</li> <li>Q. Do you know of any other teachers who did?</li> <li>A. Yes, we have teachers who use it.</li> <li>Q. Is that an alternative to a textbook?</li> <li>A. I would call it a supplemental piece of</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	<ul> <li>Q. How often did you do Power Point presentations?</li> <li>A. I probably did a Power Point maybe once a week.</li> <li>Q. A lecture?</li> <li>A. Outline, you know, yeah. Outline. These are the things to be aware of. These are the things to be covered. These are things you needed to know.</li> <li>Q. Did you lecture daily?</li> <li>A. Yes. Pretty much so, yeah.</li> <li>Q. What else do you do in class?</li> <li>MS. LHAMON: Objection, the question is overbroad.</li> <li>THE WITNESS: What do I do in class? My typical day goes something like this, if there is a typical day. Would that be answering your question?</li> <li>MR. LaCOMBE: Q. Yes.</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	<ul> <li>them homework, I will ask them to just read and outline this given section, okay, six to ten pages. Probably should take them somewhere it depends a half an hour to two hours, depending on the kids. Some kids do it in half an hour. Some kids, unfortunately, it takes two hours.</li> <li>Q. Ever use Curriculum Institute teacher materials?</li> <li>A. I do not.</li> <li>Q. Do you know of any other teachers who did?</li> <li>A. Yes, we have teachers who use it.</li> <li>Q. Is that an alternative to a textbook?</li> <li>A. I would call it a supplemental piece of material, as opposed to an alternative. The people who do utilize it, and we have I don't know. There's 15 of us, something like that, in the social studies department, around 15 we have two or three people who</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	<ul> <li>Q. How often did you do Power Point presentations?</li> <li>A. I probably did a Power Point maybe once a week.</li> <li>Q. A lecture?</li> <li>A. Outline, you know, yeah. Outline. These are the things to be aware of. These are the things to be covered. These are things you needed to know.</li> <li>Q. Did you lecture daily?</li> <li>A. Yes. Pretty much so, yeah.</li> <li>Q. What else do you do in class?</li> <li>MS. LHAMON: Objection, the question is overbroad.</li> <li>THE WITNESS: What do I do in class? My typical day goes something like this, if there is a typical day. Would that be answering your question?</li> <li>MR. LaCOMBE: Q. Yes.</li> <li>A. We will discuss what they had for homework</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	<ul> <li>them homework, I will ask them to just read and outline this given section, okay, six to ten pages. Probably should take them somewhere it depends a half an hour to two hours, depending on the kids. Some kids do it in half an hour. Some kids, unfortunately, it takes two hours.</li> <li>Q. Ever use Curriculum Institute teacher materials?</li> <li>A. I do not.</li> <li>Q. Do you know of any other teachers who did?</li> <li>A. Yes, we have teachers who use it.</li> <li>Q. Is that an alternative to a textbook?</li> <li>A. I would call it a supplemental piece of material, as opposed to an alternative. The people who do utilize it, and we have I don't know. There's 15 of us, something like that, in the social studies department, around 15 we have two or three people who do use it, okay? But they also use textbooks. I mean,</li> </ul>
$2 \\ 3 \\ 4 \\ 5 \\ 6 \\ 7 \\ 8 \\ 9 \\ 10 \\ 11 \\ 12 \\ 13 \\ 14 \\ 15 \\ 16 \\ 17 \\ 18 \\ 19 \\ 19 \\ 10 \\ 10 \\ 10 \\ 10 \\ 10 \\ 10$	<ul> <li>Q. How often did you do Power Point presentations?</li> <li>A. I probably did a Power Point maybe once a week.</li> <li>Q. A lecture?</li> <li>A. Outline, you know, yeah. Outline. These are the things to be aware of. These are the things to be covered. These are things you needed to know.</li> <li>Q. Did you lecture daily?</li> <li>A. Yes. Pretty much so, yeah.</li> <li>Q. What else do you do in class?</li> <li>MS. LHAMON: Objection, the question is overbroad.</li> <li>THE WITNESS: What do I do in class? My typical day goes something like this, if there is a typical day. Would that be answering your question?</li> <li>MR. LaCOMBE: Q. Yes.</li> <li>A. We will discuss what they had for homework the previous night. Last class was the Civil War, okay?</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	<ul> <li>them homework, I will ask them to just read and outline this given section, okay, six to ten pages. Probably should take them somewhere it depends a half an hour to two hours, depending on the kids. Some kids do it in half an hour. Some kids, unfortunately, it takes two hours.</li> <li>Q. Ever use Curriculum Institute teacher materials?</li> <li>A. I do not.</li> <li>Q. Do you know of any other teachers who did?</li> <li>A. Yes, we have teachers who use it.</li> <li>Q. Is that an alternative to a textbook?</li> <li>A. I would call it a supplemental piece of material, as opposed to an alternative. The people who do utilize it, and we have I don't know. There's 15 of us, something like that, in the social studies department, around 15 we have two or three people who do use it, okay? But they also use textbooks. I mean, I think that's what they do; use it as a supplemental</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	<ul> <li>Q. How often did you do Power Point presentations?</li> <li>A. I probably did a Power Point maybe once a week.</li> <li>Q. A lecture?</li> <li>A. Outline, you know, yeah. Outline. These are the things to be aware of. These are the things to be covered. These are things you needed to know.</li> <li>Q. Did you lecture daily?</li> <li>A. Yes. Pretty much so, yeah.</li> <li>Q. What else do you do in class?</li> <li>MS. LHAMON: Objection, the question is overbroad.</li> <li>THE WITNESS: What do I do in class? My typical day goes something like this, if there is a typical day. Would that be answering your question?</li> <li>MR. LaCOMBE: Q. Yes.</li> <li>A. We will discuss what they had for homework the previous night. Last class was the Civil War, okay?</li> <li>So do you know Antietam, Gettysburg, Vicksburg, Lee,</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	<ul> <li>them homework, I will ask them to just read and outline this given section, okay, six to ten pages. Probably should take them somewhere it depends a half an hour to two hours, depending on the kids. Some kids do it in half an hour. Some kids, unfortunately, it takes two hours.</li> <li>Q. Ever use Curriculum Institute teacher materials?</li> <li>A. I do not.</li> <li>Q. Do you know of any other teachers who did?</li> <li>A. Yes, we have teachers who use it.</li> <li>Q. Is that an alternative to a textbook?</li> <li>A. I would call it a supplemental piece of material, as opposed to an alternative. The people who do utilize it, and we have I don't know. There's 15 of us, something like that, in the social studies department, around 15 we have two or three people who do use it, okay? But they also use textbooks. I mean, I think that's what they do; use ja a supplemental material, for classroom use particularly.</li> </ul>
$\begin{array}{c} 2\\ 3\\ 4\\ 5\\ 6\\ 7\\ 8\\ 9\\ 10\\ 11\\ 12\\ 13\\ 14\\ 15\\ 16\\ 17\\ 18\\ 19\\ 20\\ 21\\ \end{array}$	<ul> <li>Q. How often did you do Power Point presentations?</li> <li>A. I probably did a Power Point maybe once a week.</li> <li>Q. A lecture?</li> <li>A. Outline, you know, yeah. Outline. These are the things to be aware of. These are the things to be covered. These are things you needed to know.</li> <li>Q. Did you lecture daily?</li> <li>A. Yes. Pretty much so, yeah.</li> <li>Q. What else do you do in class?</li> <li>MS. LHAMON: Objection, the question is overbroad.</li> <li>THE WITNESS: What do I do in class? My typical day goes something like this, if there is a typical day. Would that be answering your question? MR. LaCOMBE: Q. Yes.</li> <li>A. We will discuss what they had for homework the previous night. Last class was the Civil War, okay? So do you know Antietam, Gettysburg, Vicksburg, Lee, Appomatox, Shiloh, Bull Run, yadda yadda, ta-da,</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	<ul> <li>them homework, I will ask them to just read and outline this given section, okay, six to ten pages. Probably should take them somewhere it depends a half an hour to two hours, depending on the kids. Some kids do it in half an hour. Some kids, unfortunately, it takes two hours.</li> <li>Q. Ever use Curriculum Institute teacher materials?</li> <li>A. I do not.</li> <li>Q. Do you know of any other teachers who did?</li> <li>A. Yes, we have teachers who use it.</li> <li>Q. Is that an alternative to a textbook?</li> <li>A. I would call it a supplemental piece of material, as opposed to an alternative. The people who do utilize it, and we have I don't know. There's 15 of us, something like that, in the social studies department, around 15 we have two or three people who do use it, okay? But they also use textbooks. I mean, I think that's what they do; use it as a supplemental material, for classroom use particularly.</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	<ul> <li>Q. How often did you do Power Point presentations?</li> <li>A. I probably did a Power Point maybe once a week.</li> <li>Q. A lecture?</li> <li>A. Outline, you know, yeah. Outline. These are the things to be aware of. These are the things to be covered. These are things you needed to know.</li> <li>Q. Did you lecture daily?</li> <li>A. Yes. Pretty much so, yeah.</li> <li>Q. What else do you do in class?</li> <li>MS. LHAMON: Objection, the question is overbroad.</li> <li>THE WITNESS: What do I do in class? My typical day goes something like this, if there is a typical day. Would that be answering your question? MR. LaCOMBE: Q. Yes.</li> <li>A. We will discuss what they had for homework the previous night. Last class was the Civil War, okay? So do you know Antietam, Gettysburg, Vicksburg, Lee, Appomatox, Shiloh, Bull Run, yadda yadda yadda, ta-da, ta-da, okay? You know it? Yeah. Right on. You</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	<ul> <li>them homework, I will ask them to just read and outline this given section, okay, six to ten pages. Probably should take them somewhere it depends a half an hour to two hours, depending on the kids. Some kids do it in half an hour. Some kids, unfortunately, it takes two hours.</li> <li>Q. Ever use Curriculum Institute teacher materials?</li> <li>A. I do not.</li> <li>Q. Do you know of any other teachers who did?</li> <li>A. Yes, we have teachers who use it.</li> <li>Q. Is that an alternative to a textbook?</li> <li>A. I would call it a supplemental piece of material, as opposed to an alternative. The people who do utilize it, and we have I don't know. There's 15 of us, something like that, in the social studies department, around 15 we have two or three people who do use it, okay? But they also use textbooks. I mean, I think that's what they do; use it as a supplemental material, for classroom use particularly.</li> <li>Q. Is there any particular reason why you chose not to use those materials?</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	<ul> <li>Q. How often did you do Power Point presentations?</li> <li>A. I probably did a Power Point maybe once a week.</li> <li>Q. A lecture?</li> <li>A. Outline, you know, yeah. Outline. These are the things to be aware of. These are the things to be covered. These are things you needed to know.</li> <li>Q. Did you lecture daily?</li> <li>A. Yes. Pretty much so, yeah.</li> <li>Q. What else do you do in class?</li> <li>MS. LHAMON: Objection, the question is overbroad.</li> <li>THE WITNESS: What do I do in class? My typical day goes something like this, if there is a typical day. Would that be answering your question? MR. LaCOMBE: Q. Yes.</li> <li>A. We will discuss what they had for homework the previous night. Last class was the Civil War, okay? So do you know Antietam, Gettysburg, Vicksburg, Lee, Appomatox, Shiloh, Bull Run, yadda yadda yadda, ta-da, ta-da, okay? You know it? Yeah. Right on. You don't know it. Why not? Okay? You know. Okay. Any</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	<ul> <li>them homework, I will ask them to just read and outline this given section, okay, six to ten pages. Probably should take them somewhere it depends a half an hour to two hours, depending on the kids. Some kids do it in half an hour. Some kids, unfortunately, it takes two hours.</li> <li>Q. Ever use Curriculum Institute teacher materials?</li> <li>A. I do not.</li> <li>Q. Do you know of any other teachers who did?</li> <li>A. Yes, we have teachers who use it.</li> <li>Q. Is that an alternative to a textbook?</li> <li>A. I would call it a supplemental piece of material, as opposed to an alternative. The people who do utilize it, and we have I don't know. There's 15 of us, something like that, in the social studies department, around 15 we have two or three people who do use it, okay? But they also use textbooks. I mean, I think that's what they do; use it as a supplemental material, for classroom use particularly.</li> <li>Q. Is there any particular reason why you chose not to use those materials?</li> <li>A. Yes. I hesitate to say this because it may</li> </ul>
$\begin{array}{c} 2\\ 3\\ 4\\ 5\\ 6\\ 7\\ 8\\ 9\\ 10\\ 11\\ 12\\ 13\\ 14\\ 15\\ 16\\ 17\\ 18\\ 19\\ 20\\ 21\\ 22\\ 23\\ 24\\ \end{array}$	<ul> <li>Q. How often did you do Power Point presentations?</li> <li>A. I probably did a Power Point maybe once a week.</li> <li>Q. A lecture?</li> <li>A. Outline, you know, yeah. Outline. These are the things to be aware of. These are the things to be covered. These are things you needed to know.</li> <li>Q. Did you lecture daily?</li> <li>A. Yes. Pretty much so, yeah.</li> <li>Q. What else do you do in class?</li> <li>MS. LHAMON: Objection, the question is overbroad.</li> <li>THE WITNESS: What do I do in class? My typical day goes something like this, if there is a typical day. Would that be answering your question? MR. LaCOMBE: Q. Yes.</li> <li>A. We will discuss what they had for homework the previous night. Last class was the Civil War, okay? So do you know Antietam, Gettysburg, Vicksburg, Lee, Appomatox, Shiloh, Bull Run, yadda yadda yadda, ta-da, ta-da, ta-da, okay? You know it? Yeah. Right on. You don't know it. Why not? Okay? You know. Okay. Any other questions? We got this? We got the battles? And</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	<ul> <li>them homework, I will ask them to just read and outline this given section, okay, six to ten pages. Probably should take them somewhere it depends a half an hour to two hours, depending on the kids. Some kids do it in half an hour. Some kids, unfortunately, it takes two hours.</li> <li>Q. Ever use Curriculum Institute teacher materials?</li> <li>A. I do not.</li> <li>Q. Do you know of any other teachers who did?</li> <li>A. Yes, we have teachers who use it.</li> <li>Q. Is that an alternative to a textbook?</li> <li>A. I would call it a supplemental piece of material, as opposed to an alternative. The people who do utilize it, and we have I don't know. There's 15 of us, something like that, in the social studies department, around 15 we have two or three people who do use it, okay? But they also use textbooks. I mean, I think that's what they do; use it as a supplemental material, for classroom use particularly.</li> <li>Q. Is there any particular reason why you chose not to use those materials?</li> <li>A. Yes. I hesitate to say this because it may come across the wrong way, okay? But I really like</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	<ul> <li>Q. How often did you do Power Point presentations?</li> <li>A. I probably did a Power Point maybe once a week.</li> <li>Q. A lecture?</li> <li>A. Outline, you know, yeah. Outline. These are the things to be aware of. These are the things to be covered. These are things you needed to know.</li> <li>Q. Did you lecture daily?</li> <li>A. Yes. Pretty much so, yeah.</li> <li>Q. What else do you do in class?</li> <li>MS. LHAMON: Objection, the question is overbroad.</li> <li>THE WITNESS: What do I do in class? My typical day goes something like this, if there is a typical day. Would that be answering your question? MR. LaCOMBE: Q. Yes.</li> <li>A. We will discuss what they had for homework the previous night. Last class was the Civil War, okay? So do you know Antietam, Gettysburg, Vicksburg, Lee, Appomatox, Shiloh, Bull Run, yadda yadda yadda, ta-da, ta-da, okay? You know it? Yeah. Right on. You don't know it. Why not? Okay? You know. Okay. Any</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	<ul> <li>them homework, I will ask them to just read and outline this given section, okay, six to ten pages. Probably should take them somewhere it depends a half an hour to two hours, depending on the kids. Some kids do it in half an hour. Some kids, unfortunately, it takes two hours.</li> <li>Q. Ever use Curriculum Institute teacher materials?</li> <li>A. I do not.</li> <li>Q. Do you know of any other teachers who did?</li> <li>A. Yes, we have teachers who use it.</li> <li>Q. Is that an alternative to a textbook?</li> <li>A. I would call it a supplemental piece of material, as opposed to an alternative. The people who do utilize it, and we have I don't know. There's 15 of us, something like that, in the social studies department, around 15 we have two or three people who do use it, okay? But they also use textbooks. I mean, I think that's what they do; use it as a supplemental material, for classroom use particularly.</li> <li>Q. Is there any particular reason why you chose not to use those materials?</li> <li>A. Yes. I hesitate to say this because it may</li> </ul>

	Dec. 122		Dec. 194
	Page 122		Page 124
1	avid history buff. I love the stuff, okay? And very	1	Q. Okay. The assignment the homework that
2	frankly, I haven't seen anything that somebody else	2	you assign in U.S. history, is it similar to what you
3	grinds out that's half as good as I can do on my own.	3	were assigning in U.S. government?
4	Now, that may sound a little bit Yale-ish or	4	A. Yes, it's similar, okay? It's similar
5	Stanford-ish, but	5	inasmuch as it consisted in each case of a reading of
6	MS. KAATZ: Nice new adjectives.	6	generally generally of somewhere in the neighborhood
7	THE WITNESS: Yeah. So, I mean, teaching is	7	of six to ten pages. In U.S. government, I concentrated
8	an art and a science. There's two parts to it. And I	8	on answering questions which were at the end of the
9	think I've been blessed with both.	9	section, okay? In United States history, I'm
10	MR. LaCOMBE: Q. Are the Teachers Institute	10	concentrating on two things: One is that they get a
11	Curriculum materials provided by the school?	11	feeling or an understanding of what is contained in this
12	A. Yes.	12	period; say, Civil War battles, okay? And then that
13	Q. Are they material that they you	13	they can identify 10 approximately 10 key terms,
14	distribute to the students?	14	okay, within that scenario. So they're similar inasmuch
15	A. No. I think you can photocopy the material.	15	as they both involve reading the approximate same number
16	The CIT is a set of materials that's given in a given	16	of pages. They're a bit dissimilar in what I ask them
17	time period, and they include a number of things. Most	17	to do with it.
18	primarily of which, I think, is a set of slides, okay?	18	Q. Do you assign expository writing
19	Which are very, very, nice, okay? And I might use one	19	assignments?
20	or two of them, okay? There's probably 60 or 90 per	20	A. Yes.
21	time period, okay? Like, say, for the depression or	21	Q. Pop quizzes?
22	World War II or for the cold war or World War I. Then	22	A. Yes.
23	there's reproducible materials. Cartoons that might	23	Q. Exams?
24	give Herb Blot's idea of spending time in Vietnam,	24	A. Yes.
25	something like that, which you can reproduce and pass	25	Q. About the same frequency as U.S. government?
	·		

out to kids. So there's a lot of -- there is stuff 1 A. No, more frequently in U.S. history. 1 2 2 that's in there that you can reproduce and you can use. Q. Why is that? 3 MR. LaCOMBE: Q. Are there any other 3 A. Two things: One, I think that my teaching 4 4 supplemental materials provided by the school that you is refined over the two years' experience that I've had 5 5 have decided not to use? in U.S. history, as opposed to the one semester in U.S. 6 A. This was the first year that I actually got government; and, two, I have -- I teach U.S. history for 6 7 a complete teacher's package of materials that went 7 a full year. U.S. government was a one-semester course. 8 along with my textbook, okay? And so a lot of The one I had was the second semester, and kids take it 8 9 supplemental materials have been, if not unavailable, 9 in their senior year, so I guess that had something to do with it, you know. I think mainly it's my teaching, 10 difficult for me to get heretofore. So it's kind of a 10 11 new experience for me to have a complete set of 11 I think, has become more refined. additional teacher's materials, and I find them guite 12 Q. Do you assign projects that require the use 12 of materials other than materials that have been 13 valuable and interesting. 13 We also, however -- we do have an 14 14 assigned? 15 15 extensive -- I would say an extensive -- video library. A. Yes. 16 I would say -- oh, I don't know -- maybe a hundred 16 Q. What would those be? 17 videos. But I'm not a big believer in videos. You 17 A. I was able to get -- for instance, I was 18 know, a video -- I only have a limited number of hours 18 able to get a set of books on -- quite elementary to get through a humongous amount of material. Very 19 19 books -- different time periods -- founding, moving 20 honestly, I see videos and slide shows as a tremendous 20 westward -- and I gave four of these textbooks -- not 21 use of time that can be better spent, okay? So you 21 textbooks. They're little tiny books -- to a group of 22 could say that I haven't used these videos as much as 22 four kids, and I asked them to get together and do a 23 other teachers do, okay? But that's my choice, and I 23 report on that. I did a fair bit with the campaigns last year, okay? You know, You be Gore. What do you 24 think that I'm a better teacher for it. But textbooks, 24 25 I think, is a different issue for me. 25 want? Why? Those kinds of things. Posters, things

	Page 126		Page 128
1	like that.	1	Q. Do you remember what the least was?
2	Q. Are these materials that you get from the	2	A. 32. I probably have 37 or 38 for a week or
3	school?	3	so, okay?
4	A. No. These books well, yes. These books	4	Q. Which week?
5	I found, okay? All right. Just digging through some	5	A. Early on, when they are trying to balance
6	old shelves that had been abandoned. The other ones,	6	things out, you know. It took a while, okay, before
7	the kids pretty much have to provide their own paper and	7	they really realized how I mean, we really don't know
8	crayons and colors and things like that.	8	how many kids we're going to have until they show up,
9	Q. Now, what was the instructional space last	9	and particularly in our situation, okay? A lot of
10	year for U.S. history?	10	migrant families, okay? So we have kids coming in a
11	MS. LHAMON: Objection. The question is	11	week and two and three weeks after the start of school,
12	vague. Do you mean was it a classroom or what was it?	12	okay? And have a hard time I think we went over that
13	Describe it?	13	someplace before.
14	MR. LaCOMBE: Q. Was it a classroom?	14	Q. Briefly.
15	A. Yes.	15	A. Okay. So there is a period of fluctuation
16	Q. For all five periods?	16	where you do have 37, 38 kids, okay? But, generally,
17	A. Yes.	17	I'd say you wind up with probably an average of 32. I
18	Q. You in the same room?	18	have two, what are called, SDAIE classes, S-D-A-I-E,
19	A. Yes.	19	which stands for special development adaptations in
20	Q. What about this year?	20	education. It means for English as a second language,
21	A. Same.	21	okay? And I only have 15 and 20 kids in those two
22	Q. Same?	22	classes.
23	A. Same classroom.	23	Q. That's this year?
24	Q. Okay. Is that in a permanent building?	24	A. Yes.
25	A. Yes.	25	Q. Did you have those last year?
	Page 127		Page 129
1	Q. Okay. To refer to your declaration, which	1	A. I had one last year.
2	is Exhibit 1, paragraph 3, it states that, "The school	2	Q. Same, also with 15 to 20?
3	issued me only approximately 40 textbooks."	3	A. No, I think I had 24 last year. Something
4	Earlier you mentioned the number 35. Is it	4	in that neighborhood.

your current belief that 40 textbooks is incorrect?

A. You know, I would say 35 to 40. I can't --

35 to 40. My class sizes were generally 35 kids, okay?

10 And that was a known, okay? That was a known, that my

class size was 35. So I'm assuming they gave me at

12 least 35, plus one for myself, okay? And maybe a couple

seldom -- well, I also wouldn't have 35 kids in class

every day. I'd probably average 33, let's say. But

class change over the course of the year?

extra, okay? But I do know that once school went on I

even then, I oftentimes did not have enough textbooks

Q. Did the number of students enrolled in the

A. It would go up, and it would go down.

Q. What was the most number of students in the

A. I think the most I probably ever had was 35.

I would -- you know, I would say, you know, somewhere --

I can't say that I counted them. I did count them, but

5 6

7

8

9

11

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

class?

for my class.

A. Sure.

Q. How?

- Q. Do you use the same textbook for them?
- A. I do.

5

6

7

19

- Q. Does the school offer a different textbook
- 8 for those classes that you decided not to use?
- 9 A. No.
- 10 Q. Okay. Is it your belief that they should
- 11 offer a different textbook?
- 12 A. Yes.
- 13 Q. Do you know if such a textbook is
- 14 commercially available?
- 15 A. I would expect.

16 Q. Okay. You estimated earlier between 35 and

- 40 textbooks you were issued?A. I would think so, yeah
  - A. I would think so, yeah. Somewhere in there.
  - Q. And some of those disappeared?
- 20 A. Absolutely.
- 21 Q. Do you know what your final count of
- 22 textbooks was?
- 23 A. I don't know exactly what it was, but I
- think it was down about 19.
- 25 Q. Okay. Did you adjust the way you teach

	Page 130		Page 132
1	because of the use of class sets?	1	time I started letting kids take them out for a night or
2	MS. KAATZ: Objection, vague.	2	a weekend or whatever it might be.
3	MS. LHAMON: Join.	3	Q. How often did that happen?
4	THE WITNESS: One of the things I believe	4	A. Again, I certainly didn't keep any records
5	that's in here and it was a big issue for me,	5	of it, but I would estimate that well, I can probably
	okay? was that I photocopied this book, okay? I'm		
6 7	talking 120 copies of 10 pages each on a daily basis.	6 7	give a pretty good guess. Let's say I gave a test a
8	So did I make any adaptations? Yeah.	8	week. So maybe the night before the test I'd have five or six requests.
9	MR. LaCOMBE: Q. Any other ways besides the	0 9	Q. Okay. Let's go to paragraph 4 of your
	photocopies? We'll talk more about that in a second.		
10		10	declaration. You say that you prepared photocopy
11 12	A. Any other adaptations other than	11	packets?
	photocopying the book?	12	A. Yes.
13	Q. Mm-hmm.	13	Q. For the students?
14	A. Yeah. Again, I thought we had talked a bit	14	A. Yes.
15	about this, but I like to use current materials	15	Q. Was that on a daily basis?
16	newspapers, magazines draw my own diagrams, have the	16	A. Yes. Sometimes I would do two or three
17	kids take notes. I use a lot of Socratic methodology of	17	sections in a day. But I gave them a reading assignment
18	asking questions. I use assessment tools; that's	18	virtually every day, so I had a handout for them every
19	teaching tools, okay? Oftentimes I'll give a quiz	19	day. Whether or not I would photocopy it on that exact
20	particularly, a pop quiz and then just have the kids	20	day, no. I might photocopy I would oftentimes come
21	exchange the papers and answer them right there as a	21	in on a weekend and do a whole week. It's a big job.
22	methodology, so, you know.	22	Q. Was there anything included in the photocopy
23	Q. Did you assign any in-class reading?	23	package other than reproductions of the textbook?
24	A. Seldom.	24	A. Like what?
25	Q. Is that something you would do this year?	25	Q. Any materials that you prepared. Newspaper
25	Q. Is that something you would do this year?	25	Q. Any materials that you prepared. Newspaper
25	Q. Is that something you would do this year? Page 131	25	Q. Any materials that you prepared. Newspaper Page 133
25	Page 131	25	
	Page 131 A. No, no. Only only if I had something		Page 133 articles?
1	Page 131	1	Page 133 articles? A. Generally not. I mean, I would reproduce
1 2	Page 131 A. No, no. Only only if I had something more pressing to do than teach, and I can't imagine, you	1 2	Page 133 articles? A. Generally not. I mean, I would reproduce other materials, okay? I think we mentioned it before.
1 2 3	Page 131 A. No, no. Only only if I had something more pressing to do than teach, and I can't imagine, you know. So, no, I don't. You know, to me, there's	1 2 3	Page 133 articles? A. Generally not. I mean, I would reproduce other materials, okay? I think we mentioned it before. I would reproduce articles from magazines or cartoons or
1 2 3 4	Page 131 A. No, no. Only only if I had something more pressing to do than teach, and I can't imagine, you know. So, no, I don't. You know, to me, there's nothing more important than me teaching. I mean, I have	1 2 3 4	Page 133 articles? A. Generally not. I mean, I would reproduce other materials, okay? I think we mentioned it before.
1 2 3 4 5	Page 131 A. No, no. Only only if I had something more pressing to do than teach, and I can't imagine, you know. So, no, I don't. You know, to me, there's nothing more important than me teaching. I mean, I have a couple of emergency situations where I just had to do something else, where I had to say, Read this, but	1 2 3 4 5	Page 133 articles? A. Generally not. I mean, I would reproduce other materials, okay? I think we mentioned it before. I would reproduce articles from magazines or cartoons or whatever, but when I was doing the photocopying of the
1 2 3 4 5	Page 131 A. No, no. Only only if I had something more pressing to do than teach, and I can't imagine, you know. So, no, I don't. You know, to me, there's nothing more important than me teaching. I mean, I have a couple of emergency situations where I just had to do	1 2 3 4 5	Page 133 articles? A. Generally not. I mean, I would reproduce other materials, okay? I think we mentioned it before. I would reproduce articles from magazines or cartoons or whatever, but when I was doing the photocopying of the textbook, that was pretty much my main function at that
1 2 3 4 5 6 7	Page 131 A. No, no. Only only if I had something more pressing to do than teach, and I can't imagine, you know. So, no, I don't. You know, to me, there's nothing more important than me teaching. I mean, I have a couple of emergency situations where I just had to do something else, where I had to say, Read this, but that's the exception. I've probably done that five	1 2 3 4 5 6 7	Page 133 articles? A. Generally not. I mean, I would reproduce other materials, okay? I think we mentioned it before. I would reproduce articles from magazines or cartoons or whatever, but when I was doing the photocopying of the textbook, that was pretty much my main function at that time, that point in time.
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8	Page 131 A. No, no. Only only if I had something more pressing to do than teach, and I can't imagine, you know. So, no, I don't. You know, to me, there's nothing more important than me teaching. I mean, I have a couple of emergency situations where I just had to do something else, where I had to say, Read this, but that's the exception. I've probably done that five times in four years.	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8	Page 133 articles? A. Generally not. I mean, I would reproduce other materials, okay? I think we mentioned it before. I would reproduce articles from magazines or cartoons or whatever, but when I was doing the photocopying of the textbook, that was pretty much my main function at that time, that point in time. Q. Okay. I take it you're not photocopying the
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Page 131 A. No, no. Only only if I had something more pressing to do than teach, and I can't imagine, you know. So, no, I don't. You know, to me, there's nothing more important than me teaching. I mean, I have a couple of emergency situations where I just had to do something else, where I had to say, Read this, but that's the exception. I've probably done that five times in four years. Q. I see. Did you ever allow any students to	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Page 133 articles? A. Generally not. I mean, I would reproduce other materials, okay? I think we mentioned it before. I would reproduce articles from magazines or cartoons or whatever, but when I was doing the photocopying of the textbook, that was pretty much my main function at that time, that point in time. Q. Okay. I take it you're not photocopying the textbook this year?
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	Page 131 A. No, no. Only only if I had something more pressing to do than teach, and I can't imagine, you know. So, no, I don't. You know, to me, there's nothing more important than me teaching. I mean, I have a couple of emergency situations where I just had to do something else, where I had to say, Read this, but that's the exception. I've probably done that five times in four years. Q. I see. Did you ever allow any students to check out a copy of the textbook overnight?	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	Page 133 articles? A. Generally not. I mean, I would reproduce other materials, okay? I think we mentioned it before. I would reproduce articles from magazines or cartoons or whatever, but when I was doing the photocopying of the textbook, that was pretty much my main function at that time, that point in time. Q. Okay. I take it you're not photocopying the textbook this year? A. No. Q. Did you photocopy the textbook or any portions of it in any other year?
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	<ul> <li>Page 131</li> <li>A. No, no. Only only if I had something more pressing to do than teach, and I can't imagine, you know. So, no, I don't. You know, to me, there's nothing more important than me teaching. I mean, I have a couple of emergency situations where I just had to do something else, where I had to say, Read this, but that's the exception. I've probably done that five times in four years.</li> <li>Q. I see. Did you ever allow any students to check out a copy of the textbook overnight?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. Okay. Under what circumstances?</li> <li>A. When they ask.</li> </ul>	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	Page 133 articles? A. Generally not. I mean, I would reproduce other materials, okay? I think we mentioned it before. I would reproduce articles from magazines or cartoons or whatever, but when I was doing the photocopying of the textbook, that was pretty much my main function at that time, that point in time. Q. Okay. I take it you're not photocopying the textbook this year? A. No. Q. Did you photocopy the textbook or any portions of it in any other year? A. I think I mentioned that I did photocopy
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	<ul> <li>Page 131</li> <li>A. No, no. Only only if I had something more pressing to do than teach, and I can't imagine, you know. So, no, I don't. You know, to me, there's nothing more important than me teaching. I mean, I have a couple of emergency situations where I just had to do something else, where I had to say, Read this, but that's the exception. I've probably done that five times in four years.</li> <li>Q. I see. Did you ever allow any students to check out a copy of the textbook overnight?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. Okay. Under what circumstances?</li> <li>A. When they ask.</li> <li>Q. Would you let them take one home for the</li> </ul>	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	Page 133 articles? A. Generally not. I mean, I would reproduce other materials, okay? I think we mentioned it before. I would reproduce articles from magazines or cartoons or whatever, but when I was doing the photocopying of the textbook, that was pretty much my main function at that time, that point in time. Q. Okay. I take it you're not photocopying the textbook this year? A. No. Q. Did you photocopy the textbook or any portions of it in any other year? A. I think I mentioned that I did photocopy some of those sections of that health textbook.
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	Page 131 A. No, no. Only only if I had something more pressing to do than teach, and I can't imagine, you know. So, no, I don't. You know, to me, there's nothing more important than me teaching. I mean, I have a couple of emergency situations where I just had to do something else, where I had to say, Read this, but that's the exception. I've probably done that five times in four years. Q. I see. Did you ever allow any students to check out a copy of the textbook overnight? A. Yes. Q. Okay. Under what circumstances? A. When they ask. Q. Would you let them take one home for the night whenever they asked?	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	Page 133 articles? A. Generally not. I mean, I would reproduce other materials, okay? I think we mentioned it before. I would reproduce articles from magazines or cartoons or whatever, but when I was doing the photocopying of the textbook, that was pretty much my main function at that time, that point in time. Q. Okay. I take it you're not photocopying the textbook this year? A. No. Q. Did you photocopy the textbook or any portions of it in any other year? A. I think I mentioned that I did photocopy some of those sections of that health textbook. Q. Okay.
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	<ul> <li>Page 131</li> <li>A. No, no. Only only if I had something more pressing to do than teach, and I can't imagine, you know. So, no, I don't. You know, to me, there's nothing more important than me teaching. I mean, I have a couple of emergency situations where I just had to do something else, where I had to say, Read this, but that's the exception. I've probably done that five times in four years.</li> <li>Q. I see. Did you ever allow any students to check out a copy of the textbook overnight?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. Okay. Under what circumstances?</li> <li>A. When they ask.</li> <li>Q. Would you let them take one home for the night whenever they asked?</li> <li>A. Yes, yes. I'd, first of all, refer them to</li> </ul>	$ \begin{array}{c} 1\\2\\3\\4\\5\\6\\7\\8\\9\\10\\11\\12\\13\\14\\15\\16\end{array} $	Page 133 articles? A. Generally not. I mean, I would reproduce other materials, okay? I think we mentioned it before. I would reproduce articles from magazines or cartoons or whatever, but when I was doing the photocopying of the textbook, that was pretty much my main function at that time, that point in time. Q. Okay. I take it you're not photocopying the textbook this year? A. No. Q. Did you photocopy the textbook or any portions of it in any other year? A. I think I mentioned that I did photocopy some of those sections of that health textbook. Q. Okay. A. Not much, limited. I don't think I
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	<ul> <li>Page 131</li> <li>A. No, no. Only only if I had something more pressing to do than teach, and I can't imagine, you know. So, no, I don't. You know, to me, there's nothing more important than me teaching. I mean, I have a couple of emergency situations where I just had to do something else, where I had to say, Read this, but that's the exception. I've probably done that five times in four years.</li> <li>Q. I see. Did you ever allow any students to check out a copy of the textbook overnight?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. Okay. Under what circumstances?</li> <li>A. When they ask.</li> <li>Q. Would you let them take one home for the night whenever they asked?</li> <li>A. Yes, yes. I'd, first of all, refer them to the library, and that was part of the deal; that they</li> </ul>	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	Page 133 articles? A. Generally not. I mean, I would reproduce other materials, okay? I think we mentioned it before. I would reproduce articles from magazines or cartoons or whatever, but when I was doing the photocopying of the textbook, that was pretty much my main function at that time, that point in time. Q. Okay. I take it you're not photocopying the textbook this year? A. No. Q. Did you photocopy the textbook or any portions of it in any other year? A. I think I mentioned that I did photocopy some of those sections of that health textbook. Q. Okay. A. Not much, limited. I don't think I photocopied anything from the textbook in U.S.
$ \begin{array}{c} 1\\2\\3\\4\\5\\6\\7\\8\\9\\10\\11\\12\\13\\14\\15\\16\\17\\18\end{array} $	<ul> <li>Page 131</li> <li>A. No, no. Only only if I had something more pressing to do than teach, and I can't imagine, you know. So, no, I don't. You know, to me, there's nothing more important than me teaching. I mean, I have a couple of emergency situations where I just had to do something else, where I had to say, Read this, but that's the exception. I've probably done that five times in four years.</li> <li>Q. I see. Did you ever allow any students to check out a copy of the textbook overnight?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. Okay. Under what circumstances?</li> <li>A. When they ask.</li> <li>Q. Would you let them take one home for the night whenever they asked?</li> <li>A. Yes, yes. I'd, first of all, refer them to the library, and that was part of the deal; that they had, what I said, again, some number in the library</li> </ul>	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Page 133 articles? A. Generally not. I mean, I would reproduce other materials, okay? I think we mentioned it before. I would reproduce articles from magazines or cartoons or whatever, but when I was doing the photocopying of the textbook, that was pretty much my main function at that time, that point in time. Q. Okay. I take it you're not photocopying the textbook this year? A. No. Q. Did you photocopy the textbook or any portions of it in any other year? A. I think I mentioned that I did photocopy some of those sections of that health textbook. Q. Okay. A. Not much, limited. I don't think I photocopied anything from the textbook in U.S. government, and I don't believe I photocopied anything
$ \begin{array}{c} 1\\2\\3\\4\\5\\6\\7\\8\\9\\10\\11\\12\\13\\14\\15\\16\\17\\18\\19\end{array} $	<ul> <li>Page 131</li> <li>A. No, no. Only only if I had something more pressing to do than teach, and I can't imagine, you know. So, no, I don't. You know, to me, there's nothing more important than me teaching. I mean, I have a couple of emergency situations where I just had to do something else, where I had to say, Read this, but that's the exception. I've probably done that five times in four years.</li> <li>Q. I see. Did you ever allow any students to check out a copy of the textbook overnight?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. Okay. Under what circumstances?</li> <li>A. When they ask.</li> <li>Q. Would you let them take one home for the night whenever they asked?</li> <li>A. Yes, yes. I'd, first of all, refer them to the library, and that was part of the deal; that they had, what I said, again, some number in the library20 or 30 or 50, and I don't really know what the number</li> </ul>	$ \begin{array}{c} 1\\2\\3\\4\\5\\6\\7\\8\\9\\10\\11\\12\\13\\14\\15\\16\\17\\18\\19\end{array} $	Page 133 articles? A. Generally not. I mean, I would reproduce other materials, okay? I think we mentioned it before. I would reproduce articles from magazines or cartoons or whatever, but when I was doing the photocopying of the textbook, that was pretty much my main function at that time, that point in time. Q. Okay. I take it you're not photocopying the textbook this year? A. No. Q. Did you photocopy the textbook or any portions of it in any other year? A. I think I mentioned that I did photocopy some of those sections of that health textbook. Q. Okay. A. Not much, limited. I don't think I photocopied anything from the textbook in U.S. government, and I don't believe I photocopied anything from the math book. I may have photocopied some stuff
$ \begin{array}{c} 1\\2\\3\\4\\5\\6\\7\\8\\9\\10\\11\\12\\13\\14\\15\\16\\17\\18\end{array} $	<ul> <li>Page 131</li> <li>A. No, no. Only only if I had something more pressing to do than teach, and I can't imagine, you know. So, no, I don't. You know, to me, there's nothing more important than me teaching. I mean, I have a couple of emergency situations where I just had to do something else, where I had to say, Read this, but that's the exception. I've probably done that five times in four years.</li> <li>Q. I see. Did you ever allow any students to check out a copy of the textbook overnight?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. Okay. Under what circumstances?</li> <li>A. When they ask.</li> <li>Q. Would you let them take one home for the night whenever they asked?</li> <li>A. Yes, yes. I'd, first of all, refer them to the library, and that was part of the deal; that they had, what I said, again, some number in the library</li> </ul>	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Page 133 articles? A. Generally not. I mean, I would reproduce other materials, okay? I think we mentioned it before. I would reproduce articles from magazines or cartoons or whatever, but when I was doing the photocopying of the textbook, that was pretty much my main function at that time, that point in time. Q. Okay. I take it you're not photocopying the textbook this year? A. No. Q. Did you photocopy the textbook or any portions of it in any other year? A. I think I mentioned that I did photocopy some of those sections of that health textbook. Q. Okay. A. Not much, limited. I don't think I photocopied anything from the textbook in U.S. government, and I don't believe I photocopied anything

- 22 said there are no textbooks in the library, and I
- 23 double-checked that. I went over to the library. I
- 24 said, What do you mean, my kids can't check a book out?
- 25 They said, We don't have any. They're gone. So at that
- 21 something that may have been this big (indicating) on
- 22 the page and go blow it up so it was more obvious. As a
- 23 matter of fact, actually I have blown up -- I blew up
- 24 the preamble to the Constitution this year, and I blew
- 25 up the first sentence of the second paragraph of the

	Page 134		Page 136
1	Declaration of Independence out of the book because it	1	you were unable to give out a photocopy packet because
$\frac{1}{2}$	was small, and I wanted it.	2	you were unable to access a photocopier?
3	Q. How many photocopiers are there at the	3	A. Mm-hmm.
4	school?	4	MS. LHAMON: Is that yes?
5	MS. LHAMON: Calls for speculation.	5	THE WITNESS: Yes. There were a number of
6	THE WITNESS: Well, first of all, it depends	6	occasions on which instances I was unable to pass out a
7	upon how you define "photocopier." We've got a number	7	photocopy packet because there was a photocopier
8	of different historical objects, okay? But having said	8	unavailable to me.
9	that, last year there was really only one available to	9	MS. LHAMON: Thanks.
10	me, technically speaking.	10	MR. LaCOMBE: Q. Do you know how many
11	MR. LaCOMBE: Q. Why do you say	11	times?
12	"technically speaking"?	12	A. No. Half a dozen.
13	A. Because there was some that I wasn't	13 14	<ul><li>Q. Did you give out homework on those nights?</li><li>A. I don't recall.</li></ul>
14 15	supposed to use. Q. Which was the one that you were supposed to	14	Q. Do you remember what you did?
15	use?	16	A. I do not.
17	A. In the library.	17	Q. Okay. Do you know of any plans to purchase
18	Q. Are there photocopiers in the social science	18	or install any more photocopy machines?
19	department?	19	A. I do not.
20	A. There are this year.	20	Q. To the best of your knowledge, does the
21	Q. What about last year?	21	school put a limit on the number of photocopies that a
22	A. No. Yes, there was what's called a Rizzo	22	teacher can make?
23	machine.	23	A. I know they count them, and I know we've
24	Q. What's that?	24	been advised that we're spending a lot of money on
25	A. I guess it's a photocopying machine, but you	25	photocopying, but no one's ever told me to stop.
	Page 135		Page 137
1	have to go and get a photocopy of the thing that you	1	Q. In paragraph 4 of your declaration, between
2	have to go and get a photocopy of the thing that you want to put into the machine before you can photocopy	2	Q. In paragraph 4 of your declaration, between lines 14 and 15, it states, "I estimate that when I
2 3	have to go and get a photocopy of the thing that you want to put into the machine before you can photocopy it.	2 3	Q. In paragraph 4 of your declaration, between lines 14 and 15, it states, "I estimate that when I distribute photocopy packets there is about a five
2 3 4	have to go and get a photocopy of the thing that you want to put into the machine before you can photocopy it. Q. Okay. The two photocopiers that are now in	2 3 4	Q. In paragraph 4 of your declaration, between lines 14 and 15, it states, "I estimate that when I distribute photocopy packets there is about a five percent rate of missing pages or pages that were not
2 3 4 5	<ul><li>have to go and get a photocopy of the thing that you want to put into the machine before you can photocopy it.</li><li>Q. Okay. The two photocopiers that are now in the social science department, are those new?</li></ul>	2 3 4 5	Q. In paragraph 4 of your declaration, between lines 14 and 15, it states, "I estimate that when I distribute photocopy packets there is about a five percent rate of missing pages or pages that were not copied correctly or fully."
2 3 4 5 6	<ul><li>have to go and get a photocopy of the thing that you want to put into the machine before you can photocopy it.</li><li>Q. Okay. The two photocopiers that are now in the social science department, are those new?</li><li>A. Yes.</li></ul>	2 3 4 5 6	Q. In paragraph 4 of your declaration, between lines 14 and 15, it states, "I estimate that when I distribute photocopy packets there is about a five percent rate of missing pages or pages that were not copied correctly or fully." A. Yes.
2 3 4 5 6 7	<ul><li>have to go and get a photocopy of the thing that you want to put into the machine before you can photocopy it.</li><li>Q. Okay. The two photocopiers that are now in the social science department, are those new?</li></ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7	<ul> <li>Q. In paragraph 4 of your declaration, between lines 14 and 15, it states, "I estimate that when I distribute photocopy packets there is about a five percent rate of missing pages or pages that were not copied correctly or fully."</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. Can you explain what you mean by "not copied</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6	<ul> <li>have to go and get a photocopy of the thing that you want to put into the machine before you can photocopy it.</li> <li>Q. Okay. The two photocopiers that are now in the social science department, are those new?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. Brand-new purchase?</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6	Q. In paragraph 4 of your declaration, between lines 14 and 15, it states, "I estimate that when I distribute photocopy packets there is about a five percent rate of missing pages or pages that were not copied correctly or fully." A. Yes.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	<ul> <li>have to go and get a photocopy of the thing that you want to put into the machine before you can photocopy it.</li> <li>Q. Okay. The two photocopiers that are now in the social science department, are those new?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. Brand-new purchase?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. Do you know when they were installed?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	<ul> <li>Q. In paragraph 4 of your declaration, between lines 14 and 15, it states, "I estimate that when I distribute photocopy packets there is about a five percent rate of missing pages or pages that were not copied correctly or fully."</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. Can you explain what you mean by "not copied correctly or fully"?</li> <li>A. Yeah, I sure can. And the first thing I'd like to do is I'd like to change that estimate to about</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	<ul> <li>have to go and get a photocopy of the thing that you want to put into the machine before you can photocopy it.</li> <li>Q. Okay. The two photocopiers that are now in the social science department, are those new?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. Brand-new purchase?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. Do you know when they were installed?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. When?</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	<ul> <li>Q. In paragraph 4 of your declaration, between lines 14 and 15, it states, "I estimate that when I distribute photocopy packets there is about a five percent rate of missing pages or pages that were not copied correctly or fully."</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. Can you explain what you mean by "not copied correctly or fully"?</li> <li>A. Yeah, I sure can. And the first thing I'd like to do is I'd like to change that estimate to about 10 percent.</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	<ul> <li>have to go and get a photocopy of the thing that you want to put into the machine before you can photocopy it.</li> <li>Q. Okay. The two photocopiers that are now in the social science department, are those new?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. Brand-new purchase?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. Do you know when they were installed?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. When?</li> <li>A. August, mas o menos. August. Installed in</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	<ul> <li>Q. In paragraph 4 of your declaration, between lines 14 and 15, it states, "I estimate that when I distribute photocopy packets there is about a five percent rate of missing pages or pages that were not copied correctly or fully."</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. Can you explain what you mean by "not copied correctly or fully"?</li> <li>A. Yeah, I sure can. And the first thing I'd like to do is I'd like to change that estimate to about 10 percent.</li> <li>Q. Okay.</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	<ul> <li>have to go and get a photocopy of the thing that you want to put into the machine before you can photocopy it.</li> <li>Q. Okay. The two photocopiers that are now in the social science department, are those new?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. Brand-new purchase?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. Do you know when they were installed?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. When?</li> <li>A. August, mas o menos. August. Installed in maybe July. You know, we got to school in August, and</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	<ul> <li>Q. In paragraph 4 of your declaration, between lines 14 and 15, it states, "I estimate that when I distribute photocopy packets there is about a five percent rate of missing pages or pages that were not copied correctly or fully."</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. Can you explain what you mean by "not copied correctly or fully"?</li> <li>A. Yeah, I sure can. And the first thing I'd like to do is I'd like to change that estimate to about 10 percent.</li> <li>Q. Okay.</li> <li>A. Upon further review.</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	<ul> <li>have to go and get a photocopy of the thing that you want to put into the machine before you can photocopy it.</li> <li>Q. Okay. The two photocopiers that are now in the social science department, are those new?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. Brand-new purchase?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. Do you know when they were installed?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. When?</li> <li>A. August, mas o menos. August. Installed in maybe July. You know, we got to school in August, and I, you know, I seem to remember them showing us how to</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	<ul> <li>Q. In paragraph 4 of your declaration, between lines 14 and 15, it states, "I estimate that when I distribute photocopy packets there is about a five percent rate of missing pages or pages that were not copied correctly or fully." <ul> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. Can you explain what you mean by "not copied correctly or fully"?</li> <li>A. Yeah, I sure can. And the first thing I'd like to do is I'd like to change that estimate to about 10 percent.</li> <li>Q. Okay.</li> <li>A. Upon further review.</li> <li>Q. Why do you think that it was ten percent,</li> </ul> </li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	<ul> <li>have to go and get a photocopy of the thing that you want to put into the machine before you can photocopy it.</li> <li>Q. Okay. The two photocopiers that are now in the social science department, are those new?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. Brand-new purchase?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. Do you know when they were installed?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. When?</li> <li>A. August, mas o menos. August. Installed in maybe July. You know, we got to school in August, and I, you know, I seem to remember them showing us how to use them.</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	<ul> <li>Q. In paragraph 4 of your declaration, between lines 14 and 15, it states, "I estimate that when I distribute photocopy packets there is about a five percent rate of missing pages or pages that were not copied correctly or fully." <ul> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. Can you explain what you mean by "not copied correctly or fully"?</li> <li>A. Yeah, I sure can. And the first thing I'd like to do is I'd like to change that estimate to about 10 percent.</li> <li>Q. Okay.</li> <li>A. Upon further review.</li> <li>Q. Why do you think that it was ten percent, rather than five percent?</li> </ul> </li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	<ul> <li>have to go and get a photocopy of the thing that you want to put into the machine before you can photocopy it.</li> <li>Q. Okay. The two photocopiers that are now in the social science department, are those new?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. Brand-new purchase?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. Do you know when they were installed?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. When?</li> <li>A. August, mas o menos. August. Installed in maybe July. You know, we got to school in August, and I, you know, I seem to remember them showing us how to use them.</li> <li>Q. Last year, did you have sufficient access to</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	<ul> <li>Q. In paragraph 4 of your declaration, between lines 14 and 15, it states, "I estimate that when I distribute photocopy packets there is about a five percent rate of missing pages or pages that were not copied correctly or fully." <ul> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. Can you explain what you mean by "not copied correctly or fully"?</li> <li>A. Yeah, I sure can. And the first thing I'd like to do is I'd like to change that estimate to about 10 percent.</li> <li>Q. Okay.</li> <li>A. Upon further review.</li> <li>Q. Why do you think that it was ten percent, rather than five percent?</li> <li>A. Because the more I look back upon it and I</li> </ul> </li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	<ul> <li>have to go and get a photocopy of the thing that you want to put into the machine before you can photocopy it.</li> <li>Q. Okay. The two photocopiers that are now in the social science department, are those new?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. Brand-new purchase?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. Do you know when they were installed?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. When?</li> <li>A. August, mas o menos. August. Installed in maybe July. You know, we got to school in August, and I, you know, I seem to remember them showing us how to use them.</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	<ul> <li>Q. In paragraph 4 of your declaration, between lines 14 and 15, it states, "I estimate that when I distribute photocopy packets there is about a five percent rate of missing pages or pages that were not copied correctly or fully." <ul> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. Can you explain what you mean by "not copied correctly or fully"?</li> <li>A. Yeah, I sure can. And the first thing I'd like to do is I'd like to change that estimate to about 10 percent.</li> <li>Q. Okay.</li> <li>A. Upon further review.</li> <li>Q. Why do you think that it was ten percent, rather than five percent?</li> <li>A. Because the more I look back upon it and I looked at some of the things, our copying machine is a</li> </ul> </li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	<ul> <li>have to go and get a photocopy of the thing that you want to put into the machine before you can photocopy it.</li> <li>Q. Okay. The two photocopiers that are now in the social science department, are those new?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. Brand-new purchase?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. Do you know when they were installed?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. When?</li> <li>A. August, mas o menos. August. Installed in maybe July. You know, we got to school in August, and I, you know, I seem to remember them showing us how to use them.</li> <li>Q. Last year, did you have sufficient access to a photocopier in order to have photocopied packets for</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	<ul> <li>Q. In paragraph 4 of your declaration, between lines 14 and 15, it states, "I estimate that when I distribute photocopy packets there is about a five percent rate of missing pages or pages that were not copied correctly or fully." <ul> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. Can you explain what you mean by "not copied correctly or fully"?</li> <li>A. Yeah, I sure can. And the first thing I'd like to do is I'd like to change that estimate to about 10 percent.</li> <li>Q. Okay.</li> <li>A. Upon further review.</li> <li>Q. Why do you think that it was ten percent, rather than five percent?</li> <li>A. Because the more I look back upon it and I</li> </ul> </li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	<ul> <li>have to go and get a photocopy of the thing that you want to put into the machine before you can photocopy it.</li> <li>Q. Okay. The two photocopiers that are now in the social science department, are those new?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. Brand-new purchase?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. Do you know when they were installed?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. When?</li> <li>A. August, mas o menos. August. Installed in maybe July. You know, we got to school in August, and I, you know, I seem to remember them showing us how to use them.</li> <li>Q. Last year, did you have sufficient access to a photocopier in order to have photocopied packets for your class?</li> <li>A. No. As I mentioned, it was very difficult.</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	<ul> <li>Q. In paragraph 4 of your declaration, between lines 14 and 15, it states, "I estimate that when I distribute photocopy packets there is about a five percent rate of missing pages or pages that were not copied correctly or fully." <ul> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. Can you explain what you mean by "not copied correctly or fully"?</li> <li>A. Yeah, I sure can. And the first thing I'd like to do is I'd like to change that estimate to about 10 percent.</li> <li>Q. Okay.</li> <li>A. Upon further review.</li> <li>Q. Why do you think that it was ten percent, rather than five percent?</li> <li>A. Because the more I look back upon it and I looked at some of the things, our copying machine is a very, very old copying machine, okay? Or the one we had. And it would skip pages when they were going through. And I don't think I really realized how many</li> </ul> </li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	<ul> <li>have to go and get a photocopy of the thing that you want to put into the machine before you can photocopy it.</li> <li>Q. Okay. The two photocopiers that are now in the social science department, are those new?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. Brand-new purchase?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. Do you know when they were installed?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. When?</li> <li>A. August, mas o menos. August. Installed in maybe July. You know, we got to school in August, and I, you know, I seem to remember them showing us how to use them.</li> <li>Q. Last year, did you have sufficient access to a photocopier in order to have photocopied packets for your class?</li> <li>A. No. As I mentioned, it was very difficult.</li> <li>I would sometimes come in on weekends to do it.</li> <li>I oftentimes I would always have to do it before</li> </ul>	$\begin{array}{c} 2\\ 3\\ 4\\ 5\\ 6\\ 7\\ 8\\ 9\\ 10\\ 11\\ 12\\ 13\\ 14\\ 15\\ 16\\ 17\\ 18\\ 19\\ 20\\ 21\\ \end{array}$	<ul> <li>Q. In paragraph 4 of your declaration, between lines 14 and 15, it states, "I estimate that when I distribute photocopy packets there is about a five percent rate of missing pages or pages that were not copied correctly or fully." <ul> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. Can you explain what you mean by "not copied correctly or fully"?</li> <li>A. Yeah, I sure can. And the first thing I'd like to do is I'd like to change that estimate to about 10 percent.</li> <li>Q. Okay.</li> <li>A. Upon further review.</li> <li>Q. Why do you think that it was ten percent, rather than five percent?</li> <li>A. Because the more I look back upon it and I looked at some of the things, our copying machine is a very, very old copying machine, okay? Or the one we had. And it would skip pages when they were going through. And I don't think I really realized how many pages it was skipping because oftentimes the kids</li> </ul> </li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	<ul> <li>have to go and get a photocopy of the thing that you want to put into the machine before you can photocopy it.</li> <li>Q. Okay. The two photocopiers that are now in the social science department, are those new?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. Brand-new purchase?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. Do you know when they were installed?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. When?</li> <li>A. August, mas o menos. August. Installed in maybe July. You know, we got to school in August, and I, you know, I seem to remember them showing us how to use them.</li> <li>Q. Last year, did you have sufficient access to a photocopier in order to have photocopied packets for your class?</li> <li>A. No. As I mentioned, it was very difficult.</li> <li>I would sometimes come in on weekends to do it.</li> <li>I oftentimes I would always have to do it before class or after class. Before school or after school.</li> </ul>	$\begin{array}{c} 2\\ 3\\ 4\\ 5\\ 6\\ 7\\ 8\\ 9\\ 10\\ 11\\ 12\\ 13\\ 14\\ 15\\ 16\\ 17\\ 18\\ 19\\ 20\\ 21\\ 22\\ \end{array}$	<ul> <li>Q. In paragraph 4 of your declaration, between lines 14 and 15, it states, "I estimate that when I distribute photocopy packets there is about a five percent rate of missing pages or pages that were not copied correctly or fully." <ul> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. Can you explain what you mean by "not copied correctly or fully"?</li> <li>A. Yeah, I sure can. And the first thing I'd like to do is I'd like to change that estimate to about 10 percent.</li> <li>Q. Okay.</li> <li>A. Upon further review.</li> <li>Q. Why do you think that it was ten percent, rather than five percent?</li> <li>A. Because the more I look back upon it and I looked at some of the things, our copying machine is a very, very old copying machine, okay? Or the one we had. And it would skip pages when they were going through. And I don't think I really realized how many pages it was skipping because oftentimes the kids wouldn't tell me. I mean, very honestly, it would seem</li> </ul> </li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	<ul> <li>have to go and get a photocopy of the thing that you want to put into the machine before you can photocopy it.</li> <li>Q. Okay. The two photocopiers that are now in the social science department, are those new?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. Brand-new purchase?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. Do you know when they were installed?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. When?</li> <li>A. August, mas o menos. August. Installed in maybe July. You know, we got to school in August, and I, you know, I seem to remember them showing us how to use them.</li> <li>Q. Last year, did you have sufficient access to a photocopier in order to have photocopied packets for your class?</li> <li>A. No. As I mentioned, it was very difficult.</li> <li>I would sometimes come in on weekends to do it.</li> <li>I oftentimes I would always have to do it before class or after class. Before school or after school.</li> <li>And that was difficult because everybody else was trying</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	<ul> <li>Q. In paragraph 4 of your declaration, between lines 14 and 15, it states, "I estimate that when I distribute photocopy packets there is about a five percent rate of missing pages or pages that were not copied correctly or fully." <ul> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. Can you explain what you mean by "not copied correctly or fully"?</li> <li>A. Yeah, I sure can. And the first thing I'd like to do is I'd like to change that estimate to about 10 percent.</li> <li>Q. Okay.</li> <li>A. Upon further review.</li> <li>Q. Why do you think that it was ten percent, rather than five percent?</li> <li>A. Because the more I look back upon it and I looked at some of the things, our copying machine is a very, very old copying machine, okay? Or the one we had. And it would skip pages when they were going through. And I don't think I really realized how many pages it was skipping because oftentimes the kids wouldn't tell me. I mean, very honestly, it would seem to be in their best interest not to say anything if</li> </ul> </li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	<ul> <li>have to go and get a photocopy of the thing that you want to put into the machine before you can photocopy it.</li> <li>Q. Okay. The two photocopiers that are now in the social science department, are those new?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. Brand-new purchase?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. Do you know when they were installed?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. When?</li> <li>A. August, mas o menos. August. Installed in maybe July. You know, we got to school in August, and I, you know, I seem to remember them showing us how to use them.</li> <li>Q. Last year, did you have sufficient access to a photocopier in order to have photocopied packets for your class?</li> <li>A. No. As I mentioned, it was very difficult.</li> <li>I would sometimes come in on weekends to do it.</li> <li>I oftentimes I would always have to do it before class or after class. Before school or after school.</li> <li>And that was difficult because everybody else was trying to copy at that time.</li> </ul>	$\begin{array}{c} 2\\ 3\\ 4\\ 5\\ 6\\ 7\\ 8\\ 9\\ 10\\ 11\\ 12\\ 13\\ 14\\ 15\\ 16\\ 17\\ 18\\ 19\\ 20\\ 21\\ 22\\ 23\\ 24\\ \end{array}$	<ul> <li>Q. In paragraph 4 of your declaration, between lines 14 and 15, it states, "I estimate that when I distribute photocopy packets there is about a five percent rate of missing pages or pages that were not copied correctly or fully." <ul> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. Can you explain what you mean by "not copied correctly or fully"?</li> <li>A. Yeah, I sure can. And the first thing I'd like to do is I'd like to change that estimate to about 10 percent.</li> <li>Q. Okay.</li> <li>A. Upon further review.</li> <li>Q. Why do you think that it was ten percent, rather than five percent?</li> <li>A. Because the more I look back upon it and I looked at some of the things, our copying machine is a very, very old copying machine, okay? Or the one we had. And it would skip pages when they were going through. And I don't think I really realized how many pages it was skipping because oftentimes the kids wouldn't tell me. I mean, very honestly, it would seem to be in their best interest not to say anything if there was only seven pages there and there was supposed</li> </ul> </li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	<ul> <li>have to go and get a photocopy of the thing that you want to put into the machine before you can photocopy it.</li> <li>Q. Okay. The two photocopiers that are now in the social science department, are those new?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. Brand-new purchase?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. Do you know when they were installed?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. When?</li> <li>A. August, mas o menos. August. Installed in maybe July. You know, we got to school in August, and I, you know, I seem to remember them showing us how to use them.</li> <li>Q. Last year, did you have sufficient access to a photocopier in order to have photocopied packets for your class?</li> <li>A. No. As I mentioned, it was very difficult.</li> <li>I would sometimes come in on weekends to do it.</li> <li>I oftentimes I would always have to do it before class or after class. Before school or after school.</li> <li>And that was difficult because everybody else was trying</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	<ul> <li>Q. In paragraph 4 of your declaration, between lines 14 and 15, it states, "I estimate that when I distribute photocopy packets there is about a five percent rate of missing pages or pages that were not copied correctly or fully." <ul> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. Can you explain what you mean by "not copied correctly or fully"?</li> <li>A. Yeah, I sure can. And the first thing I'd like to do is I'd like to change that estimate to about 10 percent.</li> <li>Q. Okay.</li> <li>A. Upon further review.</li> <li>Q. Why do you think that it was ten percent, rather than five percent?</li> <li>A. Because the more I look back upon it and I looked at some of the things, our copying machine is a very, very old copying machine, okay? Or the one we had. And it would skip pages when they were going through. And I don't think I really realized how many pages it was skipping because oftentimes the kids wouldn't tell me. I mean, very honestly, it would seem to be in their best interest not to say anything if</li> </ul> </li> </ul>

	Page 138		Page 140
$ \begin{array}{c} 1\\2\\3\\4\\5\\6\\7\\8\\9\\10\\11\\12\\13\\14\\15\\16\\17\\18\\19\\20\\21\\22\\23\end{array} $	<ul> <li>Page 138</li> <li>pages, Mr. Hagan. I think it went unnoticed from my part oftentimes that they were, okay, number one.</li> <li>Number two, another thing that would happen is sometimes a piece of paper would go in cockeyed, so and, you know, the thing would come out like that (indicating) maybe with half the page gone or something.</li> <li>Q. Is that diagonal?</li> <li>A. Yes, I'm sorry. Or, you know, whatever.</li> <li>And then sometimes it would really get very, very black or very, very light, and, you know, I wouldn't notice it. So when I say "were not copied correctly or fully," I would think that, you know, is probably, you know I don't know. I don't want to exaggerate but it might even approach 20 percent, one out of five.</li> <li>Q. When you say it's "not copied correctly or fully," you've indicated it would be cockeyed or it would be too dark or too light.</li> <li>A. Or missing.</li> <li>Q. Any other ways that it would not be correctly or fully photocopied?</li> <li>A. Well and I think it's something I allude to, perhaps, later here but one of the big things, of course, is that I was copying in black and white, and</li> </ul>	$ \begin{array}{c} 1\\2\\3\\4\\5\\6\\7\\8\\9\\10\\11\\12\\13\\14\\15\\16\\17\\18\\19\\20\\21\\22\\23\end{array} $	Page 140 photography that you have here in some of your offices, okay? The expression in people's faces. Andrea Meade, Karsh. That's why you have those people's photos hanging there, because they have captured who those people are, okay? You don't have photocopied pictures of the Yousef Karsh pictures on your wall, okay? Raising the flag on Iwo Jima, George Washington crossing the Delaware, "I am not a criminal," (indicating), you know. You know, U.S. Marine Corps chopper in Vietnam, black and white, it doesn't make it, man. It defeats the whole purpose. It's wrong. And it cost me more money to reproduce these things than it would for the school to have bought them, and that's not including my time. Q. You say oftentimes the kids wouldn't tell you if a page were missing? A. Sure. Q. How do you know that? A. Because I'd say, Well, how come you don't know where Gettysburg was? How could you get wrong the Battle of Gettysburg? We talked about it in class yesterday. It was in your homework last night. Oh, no, it wasn't. Yes, it was. It's right on page 665. No,
24	one of the great things about textbooks and one of	24	it's not. Let me see your handout. 663, 664 is gone.
25	the things that makes textbooks expensive is that	25	665 is gone, whatever.
$ \begin{array}{c} 1\\2\\3\\4\\5\\6\\7\\8\\9\\10\\11\\12\\13\\14\\15\\16\\17\\18\\19\\20\\21\\22\\23\end{array} $	Page 139 they have great pictures, and they have great graphs and great diagrams, great charts, okay, which are excellent instructional tools and typically in color, okay? And they cost a lot more to do those things than it does to put it in black and white. And I suspected that textbook publishers are I guess maybe I have to be careful with my choice of words here but rather judicious in the amount of color that they might want to use in a textbook because it costs them money. But nevertheless, they do. Well, my students were totally deprived of that advantage. So where I might have a pie chart showing the breakdown of the percentages of population or electoral votes by geographic region, okay, and it may be in red, in green, in blue or yellow or whatever it is, mine were all black and white; so they were virtually meaningless. They had no impact. The kids would look at them and say, you know I mean, it would have 20 percent, and it would have this pie chart (indicating), okay, and in the textbook this would be a nice blue, this would be a nice green, this would be a nice yellow, but mine, it was just all shaded. Q. Okay. Any other ways in which you would	$ \begin{array}{c} 1\\2\\3\\4\\5\\6\\7\\8\\9\\10\\11\\12\\13\\14\\15\\16\\17\\18\\19\\20\\21\\22\\23\end{array} $	Page 141 MS. LHAMON: Steven, I'd like to take another break, if you don't mind. MR. LaCOMBE: I've just got a couple more questions on the subject. MS. LHAMON: I'm drinking a lot of diet Coke. MR. LaCOMBE: Oh, okay. (Recess taken.) MR. LaCOMBE: Q. You have this five percent estimate; maybe it's 10 percent, maybe it's 20. A. Yeah, maybe. Q. Okay. I'm curious what the percentage is of. Is this 10 percent of all of the total number of pages that will be missing, or is it 10 percent of the packet will be missing a page? Is it 10 percent of the times you give it out as an assignment one of the packets has a missing page? What is the percentage of? Does that make sense? A. Not exactly, but I think I can probably explain it to you. Let's say we use the figure 10 percent, just for the heck of it, okay? So let's say the packet has 10 pages in it, okay? So I'm going to say that one page is missing, okay? Let's say I do
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	they have great pictures, and they have great graphs and great diagrams, great charts, okay, which are excellent instructional tools and typically in color, okay? And they cost a lot more to do those things than it does to put it in black and white. And I suspected that textbook publishers are I guess maybe I have to be careful with my choice of words here but rather judicious in the amount of color that they might want to use in a textbook because it costs them money. But nevertheless, they do. Well, my students were totally deprived of that advantage. So where I might have a pie chart showing the breakdown of the percentages of population or electoral votes by geographic region, okay, and it may be in red, in green, in blue or yellow or whatever it is, mine were all black and white; so they were virtually meaningless. They had no impact. The kids would look at them and say, you know I mean, it would have 20 percent, and it would have this pie chart (indicating), okay, and in the textbook this would be a nice blue, this would be a nice green, this would be a nice yellow, but mine, it was just all shaded.	$\begin{array}{c} 2\\ 3\\ 4\\ 5\\ 6\\ 7\\ 8\\ 9\\ 10\\ 11\\ 12\\ 13\\ 14\\ 15\\ 16\\ 17\\ 18\\ 19\\ 20\\ 21\\ 22\\ \end{array}$	MS. LHAMON: Steven, I'd like to take another break, if you don't mind. MR. LaCOMBE: I've just got a couple more questions on the subject. MS. LHAMON: I'm drinking a lot of diet Coke. MR. LaCOMBE: Oh, okay. (Recess taken.) MR. LaCOMBE: Q. You have this five percent estimate; maybe it's 10 percent, maybe it's 20. A. Yeah, maybe. Q. Okay. I'm curious what the percentage is of. Is this 10 percent of all of the total number of pages that will be missing, or is it 10 percent of the packet will be missing a page? Is it 10 percent of the times you give it out as an assignment one of the packets has a missing page? What is the percentage of? Does that make sense? A. Not exactly, but I think I can probably explain it to you. Let's say we use the figure 10 percent, just for the heck of it, okay? So let's say
	Page 142		Page 144
---	--	---	---
1	Q. Okay. So it's 10 percent of all of the	1	Hamilton and Burr was something that goes on during the
2	pages?	2	Revolutionary period. I'm into the Civil War now.
3	A. Yeah.	3	There was this program on last night on the History
4	Q. Have some sort of error or either missing or	4	Channel, okay, relative to the duel between Alexander
5	are not copied correctly or fully?	5	Hamilton and Aaron Burr. Well, I would like to say to
6	A. Yeah, 10 percent of the total is not there.	6	my kids, Go back and look at this information on the
7	You know, I don't now, it may be that one packet may	7	History Channel last night. It was kind of cool. Well,
8	be perfectly correct and that's a hundred percent, okay?	8	these kids don't keep these handouts.
9	It may very well be that out of those 100 pages that one	9	Q. What do they do with them?
10	of them has one of those packets has 10 pages	10	A. I would say they throw them away.
11	correct, nine of them only have nine pages, one of them	11	MS. LHAMON: Objection, calls for
12 13	only has eight.	12 13	speculation. THE WITNESS: You know, it's the vast
13 14	<ul><li>Q. Okay.</li><li>A. But the total is still 10 percent.</li></ul>	13 14	majority of them, Oh, I don't have it. I can't do that.
14	Q. Okay. I understand. When you find out that	14	MR. LaCOMBE: Q. Did you ever tell them to
16	there's a missing page or one that's not copied	16	keep the photocopies?
17	correctly or fully in the packet, what do you do?	17	A. Of course. You know, I've told them, you
18	A. Well, if I find out prior to passing them	18	know, that you will be there will a quiz on this
19	out and using them in class and for a test, I'll see	19	material. There will be a test on this material in a
20	if and I would generally make 10 or 15 extra copies,	20	week. There will be a unit review on this in a month.
21	okay I would say, Oh, well. Grab another copy. See	21	It will be on the semester exam in five months. Of
22	whether or not and oftentimes I would find out that	22	course.
23	that page would be missing in all of them. Then I'd	23	Q. Okay.
24	just go ask someone to run over and make 120 copies of	24	A. We're not at University of Washington law
25	this. But it was pretty well generally after the fact,	25	school.
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	Page 143 in most cases, that I found out that pieces were slanted or really dark or really light. Or if I found out beforehand, I would try and take corrective action, but I would estimate that that's probably 10 percent of the time as well. Q. 10 percent of the time? A. That I would know beforehand; in other words, 90 percent of the time it was a done deal. The pages were out, the homework was assigned, the test was given and the horse was out of the barn. Q. Paragraph 5, you state that, Without textbooks, student do not have resource tools for home and for writing expository assignments. You give an example referring to Hamilton/Burr. You state that, "Because my students do not have textbooks to take home, I can't ask them to look up information that we're not currently studying." I'm not sure I understand your example, okay? Are you unable to photocopy the sections on Hamilton and Burr? A. No, I certainly can photocopy the section on Alexander Hamilton and Aaron Burr, okay? However and it's interesting that this is here, because there was just a thing on "Book Notes" last night about the duel	$ \begin{array}{c} 1\\2\\3\\4\\5\\6\\7\\8\\9\\10\\11\\12\\13\\14\\15\\16\\17\\18\\19\\20\\21\\22\\23\\24\end{array} $	<ul> <li>Page 145</li> <li>Q. The second example you give in paragraph 5, you state that, "The absence of textbooks at home means that I can ask my students only to do limited expository writing because they do not have research tools to draw on."</li> <li>A. Yeah.</li> <li>Q. Can the students use resources other than the textbook in order to do expository writing?</li> <li>A. Of course.</li> <li>Q. And do you design did you last year design an assignment for using resources other than textbooks?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. Okay. In paragraph 6, you talk about what you referred to a little bit earlier, about the color-coded graphics and materials in the book.</li> <li>Do you have an estimate for how many color-coded graphics and other materials are in the textbooks?</li> <li>A. Yeah. I would say probably one a page.</li> <li>Q. Are you including photographs?</li> <li>A. Mm-hmm, bar graphs, charts.</li> <li>Q. You also typed out about the cartoons in this paragraph?</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	<ul> <li>in most cases, that I found out that pieces were slanted or really dark or really light. Or if I found out beforehand, I would try and take corrective action, but I would estimate that that's probably 10 percent of the time as well.</li> <li>Q. 10 percent of the time?</li> <li>A. That I would know beforehand; in other words, 90 percent of the time it was a done deal. The pages were out, the homework was assigned, the test was given and the horse was out of the barn.</li> <li>Q. Paragraph 5, you state that, Without textbooks, student do not have resource tools for home and for writing expository assignments. You give an example referring to Hamilton/Burr. You state that, "Because my students do not have textbooks to take home, I can't ask them to look up information that we're not currently studying."</li> <li>I'm not sure I understand your example, okay? Are you unable to photocopy the section on Alexander Hamilton and Aaron Burr, okay? However and</li> </ul>	$\begin{array}{c} 2\\ 3\\ 4\\ 5\\ 6\\ 7\\ 8\\ 9\\ 10\\ 11\\ 12\\ 13\\ 14\\ 15\\ 16\\ 17\\ 18\\ 19\\ 20\\ 21\\ 22\\ \end{array}$	<ul> <li>Q. The second example you give in paragraph 5, you state that, "The absence of textbooks at home means that I can ask my students only to do limited expository writing because they do not have research tools to draw on."</li> <li>A. Yeah.</li> <li>Q. Can the students use resources other than the textbook in order to do expository writing?</li> <li>A. Of course.</li> <li>Q. And do you design did you last year design an assignment for using resources other than textbooks?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. Okay. In paragraph 6, you talk about what you referred to a little bit earlier, about the color-coded graphics and materials in the book. Do you have an estimate for how many color-coded graphics and other materials are in the textbooks?</li> <li>A. Yeah. I would say probably one a page.</li> <li>Q. Are you including photographs?</li> <li>A. Mm-hmm, bar graphs, charts.</li> </ul>

Page	146

1	$\mathbf{O}$ Are those estimate	1	tenthesite It's a suisi
1	Q. Are those color?	1	textbooks. It's a crisis.
2	A. No.	2	Q. Do you think that's still true?
3	Q. Generally, those are not? So they reproduce	3	A. Yes.
4	fine?	4	Q. Why?
5	A. No, again, they lack some clarity. The	5	A. Because I think some classes don't have
6	cartoons generally were in heavier type, and so they	6	textbooks.
7	don't reproduce well. Looks on the face in the	7	Q. Anything other than not having enough
8	cartoons, so no.	8	textbooks makes you say that there is a textbook crisis?
9	Q. Okay. What percentage of the photographs	9	A. Anything other than not having enough
10	are in color?	10	textbooks makes me say that there is a textbook crisis?
11	MS. LHAMON: Calls for speculation.	11	Yes. I would say that many of our textbooks are
12	THE WITNESS: Good question. I'd say the	12	outdated and in poor condition.
13	majority.	13	Q. Anything else besides that?
14	MR. LaCOMBE: Q. Okay. How do you use the	14	A. Don't have any, don't have enough.
15	color-coded materials to teach, if at all?	15	Q. You say that in paragraph 9 you a part of
16	MS. LHAMON: Your question is overbroad.	16	the reason that you have a textbook crisis is the
17	Assumes there's one used for all of his teaching.	17	increase in the student body?
18	THE WITNESS: The colors really delineate	18	A. Yeah, I guess. I would think that's part of
19	the differences. That's the purpose of using color. If	19	the reason.
20	the color had no merit, they'd leave it in black and	20	Q. Any other reasons that you know of?
21	white. Excuse me.	21	MS. LHAMON: The document speaks for itself.
22	MR. LaCOMBE: Q. Okay. You've given in	22	Paragraph 10 identifies the other reason, or another
23	these paragraphs 4, 5 and 6, three maybe four reasons	23	reason.
24	that photocopying was inferior to the use of textbooks;	24	THE WITNESS: I mean, bottomline, there just
25	is that correct?	25	wasn't enough money. We weren't given the tools. We
	Doco 147		Page 149
	Page 147	_	
1	A. I don't know.	1	weren't provided the money to get the tools to get the
2	Q. Are there any other reasons that come to	2	job done. Now, I mean, yeah, part of that reasoning may
3	mind for why photocopies would be inferior to the use of	3	be that we went from an additional 600 students, but
4	a textbook?	4	that begs the question. We still needed 600 new
5	A. Well, I think there's more than three or	5	textbooks in addition, and we probably needed 800, okay,
6	four reasons that I give here, number one. I think,	6	because there were probably 200 that were gone in
7	number one, it says they do not work as well. Number	1	addition to the 600 new kids.
8	two, I would say that, you know, they're missing a	8	MR. LaCOMBE: Q. What do you mean "200 that
9	certain percentage. Number three, they don't have a	9	were gone"?
10	resource tool. What are we at; five or four? Clarity.	10	A. If, in any given period, you buy 1,000
11	Doesn't come alive. So whatever that is, four or five.	11	textbooks, over the period of 10 years, you're probably
12	In addition to that, I would say not having a textbook	12	going to lose 200 textbooks.
13	for a kid shows that he was not valid. That may be the	13	Q. Are these textbooks that disappear?
14	biggest thing of all.	14	A. Yeah, whatever. Get destroyed, get lost,
15	Q. What makes you say that?	15	kids take them, don't get them back, kids transfer out
16	A. Kids have a right to textbooks. They	16	of the school, whatever. They're gone.
17	deserve textbooks. They know that.	17	Q. Okay. Have you ever heard any parents or
18	Q. Okay. Anything else?	18	students complain about the quality or condition of the
19	A. I mean I mean, how would you feel if your	19 20	textbooks?
20	boss told you to walk up here?	20	A. Yes.
21	Q. Okay. Let's go to paragraph 9 of your	21	Q. Okay. How?
22	declaration. You state that, "We have a textbook crisis	22	MS. LHAMON: Objection. The question is
23	at Watsonville High School."	23 24	vague. You mean how it happened it came into his ears or in what context he heard it?
24 25	What do you mean by "textbook crisis"?	24 25	MR. LaCOMBE: I think it's both.
25	A. Don't have any textbooks or enough	23	with LaCOWIDE. I ullith it's boui.

	Page 150		Page 152
1	THE WITNESS: I heard it both directly and	1	Q. Do you do anything if the students don't put
2	indirectly.	2	a cover on the book?
3	MR. LaCOMBE: Q. How directly?	3	A. If, on the day that they're told to put
4	A. Parents have said to me, My kid doesn't have	4	covers on their books and they don't, I'll say, Put your
5	a textbook.	5	cover on your book. If, two weeks later, they don't
6	Q. Which class was this?	6	have a cover on their book, I don't do anything about
7	A. American history.	7	it.
8	Q. Okay. Any complaints as to health?	8	Q. Are you aware of any school rule relating to
9	A. Not that I remember.	9	the return of textbooks?
10	Q. What do they say?	10	A. Kids have to return their textbooks.
11	A. Why doesn't my kid have a textbook? Do you	11	Q. Okay. Do you know if their parents are
12	have a textbook for this class? Is there a textbook for	12	required to sign a form assuming financial
13 14	this class? Why I've had student/parent meetings with numerous parents saying, Why don't we have	13 14	responsibility? A. I do not.
14	textbooks for our kids? Directly.	14	Q. Is that you don't know?
16	Q. Are you aware of any rules of when a student	16	A. I do not know whether parents have to sign a
17	is issued a textbook about how they're supposed to take	17	form holding them fiscally responsible for their child's
18	care of that textbook?	18	textbooks.
19	A. Yes.	19	Q. Do you know if the students are required to
20	Q. What are those?	20	turn in the textbooks at the end of each semester?
21	A. I'm not exactly sure, but I think, you know,	21	A. They are if it's a semester class. I
22	they're told to that they have to be maintained in a	22	believe, if it's a year-long class, they are allowed to
23	good condition and returned. And, you know, no graffiti	23	keep them between semesters.
24	and no drawing and so on and so forth. No pages ripped	24	Q. Do you know what happens to a student if he
25	out, whatever.	25	or she fails to return the textbook?
	Page 151		Page 153
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	<ul> <li>Q. Are these school rules?</li> <li>A. I would expect so. I mean, they may be I</li> <li>defer to counsel. You're destroying someone else's</li> <li>property, I mean, right?</li> <li>Q. Do you inform the student about these</li> <li>requirements?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. Do you enforce any of those rules?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. How so?</li> <li>A. Say I see some writing. I'll sometimes see</li> <li>them doing some writing. You know, What are you doing?</li> </ul>	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	<ul> <li>A. Yes, they cannot get any new textbooks.</li> <li>Q. At all?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. Do you have any students in your class who are unable to get a textbook because they have failed to return a textbook in the past?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. What do those students do?</li> <li>MS. KAATZ: Objection, calls for speculation.</li> <li>MS. LHAMON: Join.</li> <li>THE WITNESS: Probably the first thing they</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	<ul> <li>Q. Are these school rules?</li> <li>A. I would expect so. I mean, they may be I</li> <li>defer to counsel. You're destroying someone else's</li> <li>property, I mean, right?</li> <li>Q. Do you inform the student about these</li> <li>requirements?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. Do you enforce any of those rules?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. How so?</li> <li>A. Say I see some writing. I'll sometimes see</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	<ul> <li>A. Yes, they cannot get any new textbooks.</li> <li>Q. At all?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. Do you have any students in your class who are unable to get a textbook because they have failed to return a textbook in the past?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. What do those students do?</li> <li>MS. KAATZ: Objection, calls for speculation.</li> <li>MS. LHAMON: Join.</li> <li>THE WITNESS: Probably the first thing they do is suffer the wrath of the teacher. And generally</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	<ul> <li>Q. Are these school rules?</li> <li>A. I would expect so. I mean, they may be I</li> <li>defer to counsel. You're destroying someone else's</li> <li>property, I mean, right?</li> <li>Q. Do you inform the student about these</li> <li>requirements?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. Do you enforce any of those rules?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. How so?</li> <li>A. Say I see some writing. I'll sometimes see</li> <li>them doing some writing. You know, What are you doing?</li> <li>I'm just underlining so I make this point. You can't do</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	<ul> <li>A. Yes, they cannot get any new textbooks.</li> <li>Q. At all?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. Do you have any students in your class who are unable to get a textbook because they have failed to return a textbook in the past?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. What do those students do?</li> <li>MS. KAATZ: Objection, calls for speculation.</li> <li>MS. LHAMON: Join.</li> <li>THE WITNESS: Probably the first thing they</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	<ul> <li>Q. Are these school rules?</li> <li>A. I would expect so. I mean, they may be I</li> <li>defer to counsel. You're destroying someone else's property, I mean, right?</li> <li>Q. Do you inform the student about these requirements?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. Do you enforce any of those rules?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. How so?</li> <li>A. Say I see some writing. I'll sometimes see them doing some writing. You know, What are you doing? I'm just underlining so I make this point. You can't do that.</li> <li>Q. Is there a requirement that students put book covers on their books?</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	<ul> <li>A. Yes, they cannot get any new textbooks.</li> <li>Q. At all?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. Do you have any students in your class who are unable to get a textbook because they have failed to return a textbook in the past?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. What do those students do?</li> <li>MS. KAATZ: Objection, calls for speculation.</li> <li>MS. LHAMON: Join.</li> <li>THE WITNESS: Probably the first thing they do is suffer the wrath of the teacher. And generally later than sooner, they'll realize they have to do</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	<ul> <li>Q. Are these school rules?</li> <li>A. I would expect so. I mean, they may be I</li> <li>defer to counsel. You're destroying someone else's property, I mean, right?</li> <li>Q. Do you inform the student about these requirements?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. Do you enforce any of those rules?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. How so?</li> <li>A. Say I see some writing. I'll sometimes see them doing some writing. You know, What are you doing? I'm just underlining so I make this point. You can't do that.</li> <li>Q. Is there a requirement that students put book covers on their books?</li> <li>A. I don't know.</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	<ul> <li>A. Yes, they cannot get any new textbooks.</li> <li>Q. At all?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. Do you have any students in your class who are unable to get a textbook because they have failed to return a textbook in the past?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. What do those students do?</li> <li>MS. KAATZ: Objection, calls for speculation.</li> <li>MS. LHAMON: Join.</li> <li>THE WITNESS: Probably the first thing they do is suffer the wrath of the teacher. And generally later than sooner, they'll realize they have to do whatever's necessary in order to get a textbook.</li> <li>MR. LaCOMBE: Q. What do they have to do?</li> <li>A. They have to pay whatever it is they owe.</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	<ul> <li>Q. Are these school rules?</li> <li>A. I would expect so. I mean, they may be I</li> <li>defer to counsel. You're destroying someone else's property, I mean, right?</li> <li>Q. Do you inform the student about these requirements?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. Do you enforce any of those rules?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. How so?</li> <li>A. Say I see some writing. I'll sometimes see them doing some writing. You know, What are you doing? I'm just underlining so I make this point. You can't do that.</li> <li>Q. Is there a requirement that students put book covers on their books?</li> <li>A. I don't know.</li> <li>Q. Do students put book covers on?</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	<ul> <li>A. Yes, they cannot get any new textbooks.</li> <li>Q. At all?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. Do you have any students in your class who are unable to get a textbook because they have failed to return a textbook in the past?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. What do those students do?</li> <li>MS. KAATZ: Objection, calls for speculation.</li> <li>MS. LHAMON: Join.</li> <li>THE WITNESS: Probably the first thing they do is suffer the wrath of the teacher. And generally later than sooner, they'll realize they have to do whatever's necessary in order to get a textbook.</li> <li>MR. LaCOMBE: Q. What do they have to do?</li> <li>A. They have to pay whatever it is they owe.</li> <li>Q. In paragraph 7 of your declaration, you</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	<ul> <li>Q. Are these school rules?</li> <li>A. I would expect so. I mean, they may be I</li> <li>defer to counsel. You're destroying someone else's</li> <li>property, I mean, right?</li> <li>Q. Do you inform the student about these</li> <li>requirements?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. Do you enforce any of those rules?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. How so?</li> <li>A. Say I see some writing. I'll sometimes see</li> <li>them doing some writing. You know, What are you doing?</li> <li>I'm just underlining so I make this point. You can't do</li> <li>that.</li> <li>Q. Is there a requirement that students put</li> <li>book covers on their books?</li> <li>A. I don't know.</li> <li>Q. Do students put book covers on?</li> <li>MS. LHAMON: Calls for speculation.</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	<ul> <li>A. Yes, they cannot get any new textbooks.</li> <li>Q. At all?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. Do you have any students in your class who are unable to get a textbook because they have failed to return a textbook in the past?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. What do those students do?</li> <li>MS. KAATZ: Objection, calls for speculation.</li> <li>MS. LHAMON: Join.</li> <li>THE WITNESS: Probably the first thing they do is suffer the wrath of the teacher. And generally later than sooner, they'll realize they have to do whatever's necessary in order to get a textbook.</li> <li>MR. LaCOMBE: Q. What do they have to do?</li> <li>A. They have to pay whatever it is they owe.</li> <li>Q. In paragraph 7 of your declaration, you</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	<ul> <li>Q. Are these school rules?</li> <li>A. I would expect so. I mean, they may be I</li> <li>defer to counsel. You're destroying someone else's</li> <li>property, I mean, right?</li> <li>Q. Do you inform the student about these</li> <li>requirements?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. Do you enforce any of those rules?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. How so?</li> <li>A. Say I see some writing. I'll sometimes see</li> <li>them doing some writing. You know, What are you doing?</li> <li>I'm just underlining so I make this point. You can't do</li> <li>that.</li> <li>Q. Is there a requirement that students put</li> <li>book covers on their books?</li> <li>A. I don't know.</li> <li>Q. Do students put book covers on?</li> <li>MS. LHAMON: Calls for speculation.</li> <li>THE WITNESS: Some do.</li> </ul>	$\begin{array}{c} 2\\ 3\\ 4\\ 5\\ 6\\ 7\\ 8\\ 9\\ 10\\ 11\\ 12\\ 13\\ 14\\ 15\\ 16\\ 17\\ 18\\ 19\\ 20\\ \end{array}$	<ul> <li>A. Yes, they cannot get any new textbooks.</li> <li>Q. At all?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. Do you have any students in your class who are unable to get a textbook because they have failed to return a textbook in the past?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. What do those students do?</li> <li>MS. KAATZ: Objection, calls for speculation.</li> <li>MS. LHAMON: Join.</li> <li>THE WITNESS: Probably the first thing they do is suffer the wrath of the teacher. And generally later than sooner, they'll realize they have to do whatever's necessary in order to get a textbook.</li> <li>MR. LaCOMBE: Q. What do they have to do?</li> <li>A. They have to pay whatever it is they owe.</li> <li>Q. In paragraph 7 of your declaration, you discussed the teacher's edition of the textbook. You said last year you didn't have one. And I believe</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	<ul> <li>Q. Are these school rules?</li> <li>A. I would expect so. I mean, they may be I</li> <li>defer to counsel. You're destroying someone else's property, I mean, right?</li> <li>Q. Do you inform the student about these requirements?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. Do you enforce any of those rules?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. How so?</li> <li>A. Say I see some writing. I'll sometimes see them doing some writing. You know, What are you doing? I'm just underlining so I make this point. You can't do that.</li> <li>Q. Is there a requirement that students put book covers on their books?</li> <li>A. I don't know.</li> <li>Q. Do students put book covers on?</li> <li>MS. LHAMON: Calls for speculation. THE WITNESS: Some do. MR. LaCOMBE: Q. Have you told your</li> </ul>	$\begin{array}{c} 2\\ 3\\ 4\\ 5\\ 6\\ 7\\ 8\\ 9\\ 10\\ 11\\ 12\\ 13\\ 14\\ 15\\ 16\\ 17\\ 18\\ 19\\ 20\\ 21\\ \end{array}$	<ul> <li>A. Yes, they cannot get any new textbooks.</li> <li>Q. At all?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. Do you have any students in your class who are unable to get a textbook because they have failed to return a textbook in the past?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. What do those students do?</li> <li>MS. KAATZ: Objection, calls for speculation.</li> <li>MS. LHAMON: Join.</li> <li>THE WITNESS: Probably the first thing they do is suffer the wrath of the teacher. And generally later than sooner, they'll realize they have to do whatever's necessary in order to get a textbook.</li> <li>MR. LaCOMBE: Q. What do they have to do?</li> <li>A. They have to pay whatever it is they owe.</li> <li>Q. In paragraph 7 of your declaration, you discussed the teacher's edition of the textbook. You said last year you didn't have one. And I believe earlier you testified that you now currently do?</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	<ul> <li>Q. Are these school rules?</li> <li>A. I would expect so. I mean, they may be I</li> <li>defer to counsel. You're destroying someone else's property, I mean, right?</li> <li>Q. Do you inform the student about these requirements?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. Do you enforce any of those rules?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. How so?</li> <li>A. Say I see some writing. I'll sometimes see them doing some writing. You know, What are you doing? I'm just underlining so I make this point. You can't do that.</li> <li>Q. Is there a requirement that students put book covers on their books?</li> <li>A. I don't know.</li> <li>Q. Do students put book covers on?</li> <li>MS. LHAMON: Calls for speculation. THE WITNESS: Some do.</li> <li>MR. LaCOMBE: Q. Have you told your students in your classes to put covers on their books?</li> </ul>	$\begin{array}{c} 2\\ 3\\ 4\\ 5\\ 6\\ 7\\ 8\\ 9\\ 10\\ 11\\ 12\\ 13\\ 14\\ 15\\ 16\\ 17\\ 18\\ 19\\ 20\\ 21\\ 22\\ \end{array}$	<ul> <li>A. Yes, they cannot get any new textbooks.</li> <li>Q. At all?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. Do you have any students in your class who are unable to get a textbook because they have failed to return a textbook in the past?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. What do those students do?</li> <li>MS. KAATZ: Objection, calls for speculation.</li> <li>MS. LHAMON: Join.</li> <li>THE WITNESS: Probably the first thing they do is suffer the wrath of the teacher. And generally later than sooner, they'll realize they have to do whatever's necessary in order to get a textbook.</li> <li>MR. LaCOMBE: Q. What do they have to do?</li> <li>A. They have to pay whatever it is they owe.</li> <li>Q. In paragraph 7 of your declaration, you discussed the teacher's edition of the textbook. You said last year you didn't have one. And I believe earlier you testified that you now currently do?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	<ul> <li>Q. Are these school rules?</li> <li>A. I would expect so. I mean, they may be I</li> <li>defer to counsel. You're destroying someone else's property, I mean, right?</li> <li>Q. Do you inform the student about these requirements?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. Do you enforce any of those rules?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. How so?</li> <li>A. Say I see some writing. I'll sometimes see</li> <li>them doing some writing. You know, What are you doing?</li> <li>I'm just underlining so I make this point. You can't do that.</li> <li>Q. Is there a requirement that students put book covers on their books?</li> <li>A. I don't know.</li> <li>Q. Do students put book covers on?</li> <li>MS. LHAMON: Calls for speculation. THE WITNESS: Some do.</li> <li>MR. LaCOMBE: Q. Have you told your students in your classes to put covers on their books?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> </ul>	$\begin{array}{c} 2\\ 3\\ 4\\ 5\\ 6\\ 7\\ 8\\ 9\\ 10\\ 11\\ 12\\ 13\\ 14\\ 15\\ 16\\ 17\\ 18\\ 19\\ 20\\ 21\\ 22\\ 23\end{array}$	<ul> <li>A. Yes, they cannot get any new textbooks.</li> <li>Q. At all?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. Do you have any students in your class who are unable to get a textbook because they have failed to return a textbook in the past?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. What do those students do?</li> <li>MS. KAATZ: Objection, calls for speculation.</li> <li>MS. LHAMON: Join.</li> <li>THE WITNESS: Probably the first thing they do is suffer the wrath of the teacher. And generally later than sooner, they'll realize they have to do whatever's necessary in order to get a textbook.</li> <li>MR. LaCOMBE: Q. What do they have to do?</li> <li>A. They have to pay whatever it is they owe.</li> <li>Q. In paragraph 7 of your declaration, you discussed the teacher's edition of the textbook. You said last year you didn't have one. And I believe earlier you testified that you now currently do?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. Is that correct?</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	<ul> <li>Q. Are these school rules?</li> <li>A. I would expect so. I mean, they may be I</li> <li>defer to counsel. You're destroying someone else's property, I mean, right?</li> <li>Q. Do you inform the student about these requirements?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. Do you enforce any of those rules?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. How so?</li> <li>A. Say I see some writing. I'll sometimes see them doing some writing. You know, What are you doing? I'm just underlining so I make this point. You can't do that.</li> <li>Q. Is there a requirement that students put book covers on their books?</li> <li>A. I don't know.</li> <li>Q. Do students put book covers on?</li> <li>MS. LHAMON: Calls for speculation. THE WITNESS: Some do.</li> <li>MR. LaCOMBE: Q. Have you told your students in your classes to put covers on their books?</li> </ul>	$\begin{array}{c} 2\\ 3\\ 4\\ 5\\ 6\\ 7\\ 8\\ 9\\ 10\\ 11\\ 12\\ 13\\ 14\\ 15\\ 16\\ 17\\ 18\\ 19\\ 20\\ 21\\ 22\\ 23\\ 24\\ \end{array}$	<ul> <li>A. Yes, they cannot get any new textbooks.</li> <li>Q. At all?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. Do you have any students in your class who are unable to get a textbook because they have failed to return a textbook in the past?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. What do those students do?</li> <li>MS. KAATZ: Objection, calls for speculation.</li> <li>MS. LHAMON: Join.</li> <li>THE WITNESS: Probably the first thing they do is suffer the wrath of the teacher. And generally later than sooner, they'll realize they have to do whatever's necessary in order to get a textbook.</li> <li>MR. LaCOMBE: Q. What do they have to do?</li> <li>A. They have to pay whatever it is they owe.</li> <li>Q. In paragraph 7 of your declaration, you discussed the teacher's edition of the textbook. You said last year you didn't have one. And I believe earlier you testified that you now currently do?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. Is that correct?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	<ul> <li>Q. Are these school rules?</li> <li>A. I would expect so. I mean, they may be I</li> <li>defer to counsel. You're destroying someone else's property, I mean, right?</li> <li>Q. Do you inform the student about these requirements?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. Do you enforce any of those rules?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. How so?</li> <li>A. Say I see some writing. I'll sometimes see them doing some writing. You know, What are you doing? I'm just underlining so I make this point. You can't do that.</li> <li>Q. Is there a requirement that students put book covers on their books?</li> <li>A. I don't know.</li> <li>Q. Do students put book covers on?</li> <li>MS. LHAMON: Calls for speculation. THE WITNESS: Some do.</li> <li>MR. LaCOMBE: Q. Have you told your students in your classes to put covers on their books?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. Do they do it?</li> </ul>	$\begin{array}{c} 2\\ 3\\ 4\\ 5\\ 6\\ 7\\ 8\\ 9\\ 10\\ 11\\ 12\\ 13\\ 14\\ 15\\ 16\\ 17\\ 18\\ 19\\ 20\\ 21\\ 22\\ 23\end{array}$	<ul> <li>A. Yes, they cannot get any new textbooks.</li> <li>Q. At all?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. Do you have any students in your class who are unable to get a textbook because they have failed to return a textbook in the past?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. What do those students do?</li> <li>MS. KAATZ: Objection, calls for speculation.</li> <li>MS. LHAMON: Join.</li> <li>THE WITNESS: Probably the first thing they do is suffer the wrath of the teacher. And generally later than sooner, they'll realize they have to do whatever's necessary in order to get a textbook.</li> <li>MR. LaCOMBE: Q. What do they have to do?</li> <li>A. They have to pay whatever it is they owe.</li> <li>Q. In paragraph 7 of your declaration, you discussed the teacher's edition of the textbook. You said last year you didn't have one. And I believe earlier you testified that you now currently do?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. Is that correct?</li> </ul>

Page 154		Page 156
<ul> <li>materials?</li> <li>A. This year?</li> <li>Q. Yes.</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. Do you use those materials?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. How do you use them?</li> <li>A. Well, the overheads I use as overheads. The supplementary reading materials I use as supplemental reading materials. The chapter synopsis I use as chapter synopsis. The I don't know what the right word would be here I guess it also would be synopsis of the material of the chapter in Spanish, I'll use that; particularly, in SDAIE classes. I'll utilize the sample tests and answers, okay? That's a nice advantage. The lesson plans are valuable. There are additional maps which are helpful. So I use all those things.</li> <li>Q. The Spanish language summaries, the chapters, are those the special materials for English language learners that you refer to in paragraph 7 of your declaration?</li> <li>A. Well, those are the ones that I have this year, okay? There were others for previous classes that I just didn't have, so I can't really identify as to</li> </ul>	$ \begin{array}{c} 1\\2\\3\\4\\5\\6\\7\\8\\9\\10\\11\\12\\13\\14\\15\\16\\17\\18\\19\\20\\21\\22\\23\\24\\25\end{array} $	<ul> <li>Q. What does it mean to be certified as an English language learner?</li> <li>A. I don't know the definition of and I'm sure that there are reams of material in the state education code defining what an English language learner is but I don't know what they are. I do know that we have four categories, I believe. There are four categories, that I know of, of English language learners, and they are ESL 1, ESL 2, ESL 3 and what they just call newcomers, those who just don't even fit in any of those three categories. How those categories are developed, I do not know. But I know that it's a major, major challenge.</li> <li>Q. What category do the students in your SDAIE classes fit in?</li> <li>A. Generally, 2 and 3.</li> <li>Q. Does that mean they have does 3 mean they have less ability?</li> <li>A. No, 3 is the highest, okay?</li> <li>Q. 3 is the highest what?</li> <li>A. And I think that 1, 2 and 3 might be compared to beginning, intermediate and advanced. Technically speaking, a SDAIE child, my understanding, should be an ELD 3 level student; or an English language learner advanced. But I do have a number of ELD 2s and</li> </ul>
Page 155 what they were. But this is one of the things that I have as a special material, is for English language learners, that I'm using this year. Q. Okay. Do those help you in teaching? A. I think so. Q. How? A. About 93 percent of these kids, English is their second language, so they're much more familiar with Spanish than they are with English. So if I can provide them with something in Spanish, it is an adjunct to the use of the textbook and my explanation of the material that is perhaps more digestible and understandable for them. Q. In the next paragraph, you talk more about English language learner materials. You say particularly that, "In one of my classes, all the students in the class are certified as English language learners." Is that true this year? A. I have two of those this year. Q. That's the SDAIE classes? A. Correct. Q. So the one class you're referring to in that sentence was the SDAIE class that you had last year?	$ \begin{array}{c} 1\\2\\3\\4\\5\\6\\7\\8\\9\\10\\11\\12\\13\\14\\15\\16\\17\\18\\19\\20\\21\\22\\23\\24\end{array} $	Page 157 even ELD 1s in my class. Q. No newcomers? A. Again, the definitions are difficult for me. I'm not an administrator. I don't know the innuendo of these things. But I have kids in my class that virtually do not speak or read or write English. Q. You go on to say that, In addition, about a third of my students have real difficulty with English? A. Yes. Q. Is that percentage, a third, is that true this year as well? A. Again, that's an estimate, and, you know, that's a more nebulous number than even the defining ELD 1, ELD 2, ELD 3. With the exceptions of how do I put this? We call them whites, and I guess that could be a wrong term. Anglo-Saxons, okay? Kids whose spoken tongue at home and of both of their parents is English. Virtually all of those kids are at a disadvantage maybe that's the wrong word. Challenged, I guess, is more politically correct in their use of English. And 93 percent of my kids, English is their second language. So how much of a challenge that is to them, I you know, but it does present additional difficulties to them. Q. Is this is it a problem in the reading?
	<ul> <li>materials?</li> <li>A. This year?</li> <li>Q. Yes.</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. Do you use those materials?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. How do you use them?</li> <li>A. Well, the overheads I use as overheads. The supplementary reading materials I use as supplemental reading materials. The chapter synopsis I use as chapter synopsis. The I don't know what the right word would be here I guess it also would be synopsis of the material of the chapter in Spanish, I'll use that; particularly, in SDAIE classes. I'll utilize the sample tests and answers, okay? That's a nice advantage. The lesson plans are valuable. There are additional maps which are helpful. So I use all those things.</li> <li>Q. The Spanish language summaries, the chapters, are those the special materials for English language learners that you refer to in paragraph 7 of your declaration?</li> <li>A. Well, those are the ones that I have this year, okay? There were others for previous classes that I just didn't have, so I can't really identify as to</li> </ul> Prage 155 What they were. But this is one of the things that I have as a special material, is for English language learners, that Tm using this year. Q. Okay. Do those help you in teaching? <ul> <li>A. I think so.</li> <li>Q. How?</li> <li>A. About 93 percent of these kids, English is their second language, so they're much more familiar with Spanish than they are with English. So if I can provide them with something in Spanish, it is an adjunct to the use of the extbook and my explanation of the material that is perhaps more digestible and understandable for them. <ul> <li>Q. In the next paragraph, you talk more about English language learner materials. You say particularly that, "In one of my classes, all the students in the class are certified as English language learners."</li> <li>J. Kat true this year?</li> <li>A. I have two of those this year.</li> <li>Q. That's the SDAIE classes?</li> <li>A. Correct.</li> <li>Q. So the one class you're referring to i</li></ul></li></ul>	materials?       1         A. This year?       2         Q. Yes.       3         A. Yes.       4         Q. Do you use those materials?       5         A. Yes.       6         Q. How do you use them?       7         A. Well, the overheads I use as overheads. The supplementary reading materials I use as supplemental reading materials. The chapter synopsis I use as chapter synopsis. The I don't know what the right word would be here I guess it also would be synopsis of the material of the chapter in Spanish, I'll use that; particularly, in SDAIE classes. I'll utilize the sample tests and answers, okay? That's a nice additional maps which are helpful. So I use all those things.       16         Q. The Spanish language summaries, the chapters, are those the special materials for English language learners that you refer to in paragraph 7 of your declaration?       22         A. Well, those are the ones that I have this year, okay? There were others for previous classes that I just didn't have, so I can't really identify as to       23         Page 155         what they were. But this is one of the things that I have as a special material, is for English language learners, that I'm using this year.       3         Q. Okay. Do those help you in teaching?       4       4         A. I think so.       5       6         Q. How?       6       7       7         A. About 93 percent of these kids, English is their second language, so th

Page 1	60

	Page 158		Page 160
1	A. Yes, absolutely.	1	A. Yes.
2	Q. In their writing?	2	Q. Are those helpful?
		3	A. Yes.
3	A. Absolutely.	4	
4	Q. In understanding you speak?		Q. How?
5	A. Absolutely.	5	A. Number one, I would think they give you a
6	Q. In them speaking?	6	greater sensitivity, not only to the challenge, but the
7	A. Absolutely.	7	magnitude of the challenge. Number two, they give you
8	Q. Does Watsonville have an English language	8	some more tools to work with, suggestions. And number
9	learner program?	9	three, one of the things I found most valuable is just
10	A. Yes.	10	chatting with other teachers. What are you doing? How
11	Q. What does it consist of?	11	does it work for you?
12	MS. LHAMON: Calls for speculation.	12	Q. Have you used any of those tools or
13	MS. KAATZ: Join.	13	suggestions in your class?
14	MR. LaCOMBE: Q. To the extent that you	14	A. Oh, sure.
15	know.	15	Q. Are you aware of any program with UC Santa
16	A. My knowledge of the English language	16	Cruz?
17	learning program is not very extensive. Having said	17	A. Yes.
18	that, I think we put in a significant effort and	18	Q. Does that relate to any of the things that
		19	you mentioned, the in-session workshops?
19	dedication of resources relative to that program. What	20	A. Yeah. UC Santa Cruz has a number of
20	that would be on the basis of student budget or total		
21	budget, I have no idea.	21	extension courses, number one, that deal with this
22	Q. Have you received any training	22	challenge, generally leading to what they call SDAIE or
23	A. Yes.	23	CLAD or BCLAD certification, okay? Two of which I have.
24	Q in English language	24	Q. Which ones do you have?
25	A. Yes.	25	A. SDAIE and BCLAD. SDAIE and CLAD, excuse me.
	Page 159		
1	Page 159	1	Page 161
1	Q besides the CLAD certification?	1	Page 161 And they're just certain requirements for those, certain
2	<ul><li>Q besides the CLAD certification?</li><li>A. Yes. We have workshops. I'm going to</li></ul>	2	Page 161 And they're just certain requirements for those, certain number of hours, okay? They have and they're
2 3	<ul><li>Q besides the CLAD certification?</li><li>A. Yes. We have workshops. I'm going to estimate four days a year that almost exclusively deal</li></ul>	2 3	Page 161 And they're just certain requirements for those, certain number of hours, okay? They have and they're specified what those are. They have additional classes
2 3 4	Q besides the CLAD certification? A. Yes. We have workshops. I'm going to estimate four days a year that almost exclusively deal with English language learners. In addition to that, we	2 3 4	Page 161 And they're just certain requirements for those, certain number of hours, okay? They have and they're specified what those are. They have additional classes in addition to that. They also have we're talking
2 3 4 5	Q besides the CLAD certification? A. Yes. We have workshops. I'm going to estimate four days a year that almost exclusively deal with English language learners. In addition to that, we have a faculty meeting once a month that almost always	2 3 4 5	Page 161 And they're just certain requirements for those, certain number of hours, okay? They have and they're specified what those are. They have additional classes in addition to that. They also have we're talking about University of California Santa Cruz; that was your
2 3 4	Q besides the CLAD certification? A. Yes. We have workshops. I'm going to estimate four days a year that almost exclusively deal with English language learners. In addition to that, we have a faculty meeting once a month that almost always addresses English language learners. We have excuse	2 3 4 5 6	Page 161 And they're just certain requirements for those, certain number of hours, okay? They have and they're specified what those are. They have additional classes in addition to that. They also have we're talking about University of California Santa Cruz; that was your specific question? They also have a program called
2 3 4 5 6 7	Q besides the CLAD certification? A. Yes. We have workshops. I'm going to estimate four days a year that almost exclusively deal with English language learners. In addition to that, we have a faculty meeting once a month that almost always addresses English language learners. We have excuse me department meetings once a month that almost	2 3 4 5 6 7	Page 161 And they're just certain requirements for those, certain number of hours, okay? They have and they're specified what those are. They have additional classes in addition to that. They also have we're talking about University of California Santa Cruz; that was your specific question? They also have a program called Upward Bound which, I believe, is particularly geared
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	Q besides the CLAD certification? A. Yes. We have workshops. I'm going to estimate four days a year that almost exclusively deal with English language learners. In addition to that, we have a faculty meeting once a month that almost always addresses English language learners. We have excuse me department meetings once a month that almost always include a portion of English language learners.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	Page 161 And they're just certain requirements for those, certain number of hours, okay? They have and they're specified what those are. They have additional classes in addition to that. They also have we're talking about University of California Santa Cruz; that was your specific question? They also have a program called Upward Bound which, I believe, is particularly geared to excuse me what would be the proper term to use?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Q besides the CLAD certification? A. Yes. We have workshops. I'm going to estimate four days a year that almost exclusively deal with English language learners. In addition to that, we have a faculty meeting once a month that almost always addresses English language learners. We have excuse me department meetings once a month that almost always include a portion of English language learners. And there are workshops put on by the school district,	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Page 161 And they're just certain requirements for those, certain number of hours, okay? They have and they're specified what those are. They have additional classes in addition to that. They also have we're talking about University of California Santa Cruz; that was your specific question? They also have a program called Upward Bound which, I believe, is particularly geared to excuse me what would be the proper term to use? The children of kids who would be the first ones in
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	Q besides the CLAD certification? A. Yes. We have workshops. I'm going to estimate four days a year that almost exclusively deal with English language learners. In addition to that, we have a faculty meeting once a month that almost always addresses English language learners. We have excuse me department meetings once a month that almost always include a portion of English language learners. And there are workshops put on by the school district, by the county, by the state, by private institutions,	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	Page 161 And they're just certain requirements for those, certain number of hours, okay? They have and they're specified what those are. They have additional classes in addition to that. They also have we're talking about University of California Santa Cruz; that was your specific question? They also have a program called Upward Bound which, I believe, is particularly geared to excuse me what would be the proper term to use? The children of kids who would be the first ones in their family to ever go to college. And that's called
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	Q besides the CLAD certification? A. Yes. We have workshops. I'm going to estimate four days a year that almost exclusively deal with English language learners. In addition to that, we have a faculty meeting once a month that almost always addresses English language learners. We have excuse me department meetings once a month that almost always include a portion of English language learners. And there are workshops put on by the school district, by the county, by the state, by private institutions, that are available for development with English language	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	Page 161 And they're just certain requirements for those, certain number of hours, okay? They have and they're specified what those are. They have additional classes in addition to that. They also have we're talking about University of California Santa Cruz; that was your specific question? They also have a program called Upward Bound which, I believe, is particularly geared to excuse me what would be the proper term to use? The children of kids who would be the first ones in their family to ever go to college. And that's called Upward Bound, I believe. And they have a program on
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	Q besides the CLAD certification? A. Yes. We have workshops. I'm going to estimate four days a year that almost exclusively deal with English language learners. In addition to that, we have a faculty meeting once a month that almost always addresses English language learners. We have excuse me department meetings once a month that almost always include a portion of English language learners. And there are workshops put on by the school district, by the county, by the state, by private institutions, that are available for development with English language learners.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	Page 161 And they're just certain requirements for those, certain number of hours, okay? They have and they're specified what those are. They have additional classes in addition to that. They also have we're talking about University of California Santa Cruz; that was your specific question? They also have a program called Upward Bound which, I believe, is particularly geared to excuse me what would be the proper term to use? The children of kids who would be the first ones in their family to ever go to college. And that's called Upward Bound, I believe. And they have a program on campus that I've been associated with.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	Q besides the CLAD certification? A. Yes. We have workshops. I'm going to estimate four days a year that almost exclusively deal with English language learners. In addition to that, we have a faculty meeting once a month that almost always addresses English language learners. We have excuse me department meetings once a month that almost always include a portion of English language learners. And there are workshops put on by the school district, by the county, by the state, by private institutions, that are available for development with English language learners. Q. Have you participated in any of those	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	Page 161 And they're just certain requirements for those, certain number of hours, okay? They have and they're specified what those are. They have additional classes in addition to that. They also have we're talking about University of California Santa Cruz; that was your specific question? They also have a program called Upward Bound which, I believe, is particularly geared to excuse me what would be the proper term to use? The children of kids who would be the first ones in their family to ever go to college. And that's called Upward Bound, I believe. And they have a program on campus that I've been associated with. Q. That's for EL students who are first time to
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	<ul> <li>Q besides the CLAD certification?</li> <li>A. Yes. We have workshops. I'm going to estimate four days a year that almost exclusively deal with English language learners. In addition to that, we have a faculty meeting once a month that almost always addresses English language learners. We have excuse me department meetings once a month that almost always include a portion of English language learners. And there are workshops put on by the school district, by the county, by the state, by private institutions, that are available for development with English language learners.</li> <li>Q. Have you participated in any of those workshops?</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	Page 161 And they're just certain requirements for those, certain number of hours, okay? They have and they're specified what those are. They have additional classes in addition to that. They also have we're talking about University of California Santa Cruz; that was your specific question? They also have a program called Upward Bound which, I believe, is particularly geared to excuse me what would be the proper term to use? The children of kids who would be the first ones in their family to ever go to college. And that's called Upward Bound, I believe. And they have a program on campus that I've been associated with. Q. That's for EL students who are first time to college?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	<ul> <li>Q besides the CLAD certification?</li> <li>A. Yes. We have workshops. I'm going to estimate four days a year that almost exclusively deal with English language learners. In addition to that, we have a faculty meeting once a month that almost always addresses English language learners. We have excuse me department meetings once a month that almost always include a portion of English language learners. And there are workshops put on by the school district, by the county, by the state, by private institutions, that are available for development with English language learners.</li> <li>Q. Have you participated in any of those workshops?</li> <li>A. Tve certainly participated in the</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	Page 161 And they're just certain requirements for those, certain number of hours, okay? They have and they're specified what those are. They have additional classes in addition to that. They also have we're talking about University of California Santa Cruz; that was your specific question? They also have a program called Upward Bound which, I believe, is particularly geared to excuse me what would be the proper term to use? The children of kids who would be the first ones in their family to ever go to college. And that's called Upward Bound, I believe. And they have a program on campus that I've been associated with. Q. That's for EL students who are first time to college? MS. KAATZ: What was the question?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	<ul> <li>Q besides the CLAD certification?</li> <li>A. Yes. We have workshops. I'm going to estimate four days a year that almost exclusively deal with English language learners. In addition to that, we have a faculty meeting once a month that almost always addresses English language learners. We have excuse me department meetings once a month that almost always include a portion of English language learners. And there are workshops put on by the school district, by the county, by the state, by private institutions, that are available for development with English language learners.</li> <li>Q. Have you participated in any of those workshops?</li> <li>A. Tve certainly participated in the workshops, the faculty meetings, department meetings,</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	Page 161 And they're just certain requirements for those, certain number of hours, okay? They have and they're specified what those are. They have additional classes in addition to that. They also have we're talking about University of California Santa Cruz; that was your specific question? They also have a program called Upward Bound which, I believe, is particularly geared to excuse me what would be the proper term to use? The children of kids who would be the first ones in their family to ever go to college. And that's called Upward Bound, I believe. And they have a program on campus that I've been associated with. Q. That's for EL students who are first time to college? MS. KAATZ: What was the question? MR. LaCOMBE: Q. I'm asking: Does Upward
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	<ul> <li>Q besides the CLAD certification?</li> <li>A. Yes. We have workshops. I'm going to estimate four days a year that almost exclusively deal with English language learners. In addition to that, we have a faculty meeting once a month that almost always addresses English language learners. We have excuse me department meetings once a month that almost always include a portion of English language learners. And there are workshops put on by the school district, by the county, by the state, by private institutions, that are available for development with English language learners.</li> <li>Q. Have you participated in any of those workshops?</li> <li>A. Tve certainly participated in the</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	Page 161 And they're just certain requirements for those, certain number of hours, okay? They have and they're specified what those are. They have additional classes in addition to that. They also have we're talking about University of California Santa Cruz; that was your specific question? They also have a program called Upward Bound which, I believe, is particularly geared to excuse me what would be the proper term to use? The children of kids who would be the first ones in their family to ever go to college. And that's called Upward Bound, I believe. And they have a program on campus that I've been associated with. Q. That's for EL students who are first time to college? MS. KAATZ: What was the question? MR. LaCOMBE: Q. I'm asking: Does Upward Bound relate to EL students for first-time college
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	<ul> <li>Q besides the CLAD certification?</li> <li>A. Yes. We have workshops. I'm going to estimate four days a year that almost exclusively deal with English language learners. In addition to that, we have a faculty meeting once a month that almost always addresses English language learners. We have excuse me department meetings once a month that almost always include a portion of English language learners. And there are workshops put on by the school district, by the county, by the state, by private institutions, that are available for development with English language learners.</li> <li>Q. Have you participated in any of those workshops?</li> <li>A. I've certainly participated in the workshops, the faculty meetings, department meetings, and I have participated in a couple of outside of school meetings.</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	Page 161 And they're just certain requirements for those, certain number of hours, okay? They have and they're specified what those are. They have additional classes in addition to that. They also have we're talking about University of California Santa Cruz; that was your specific question? They also have a program called Upward Bound which, I believe, is particularly geared to excuse me what would be the proper term to use? The children of kids who would be the first ones in their family to ever go to college. And that's called Upward Bound, I believe. And they have a program on campus that I've been associated with. Q. That's for EL students who are first time to college? MS. KAATZ: What was the question? MR. LaCOMBE: Q. I'm asking: Does Upward
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	<ul> <li>Q besides the CLAD certification?</li> <li>A. Yes. We have workshops. I'm going to estimate four days a year that almost exclusively deal with English language learners. In addition to that, we have a faculty meeting once a month that almost always addresses English language learners. We have excuse me department meetings once a month that almost always include a portion of English language learners. And there are workshops put on by the school district, by the county, by the state, by private institutions, that are available for development with English language learners.</li> <li>Q. Have you participated in any of those workshops?</li> <li>A. I've certainly participated in the workshops, the faculty meetings, department meetings, and I have participated in a couple of outside of school</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	Page 161 And they're just certain requirements for those, certain number of hours, okay? They have and they're specified what those are. They have additional classes in addition to that. They also have we're talking about University of California Santa Cruz; that was your specific question? They also have a program called Upward Bound which, I believe, is particularly geared to excuse me what would be the proper term to use? The children of kids who would be the first ones in their family to ever go to college. And that's called Upward Bound, I believe. And they have a program on campus that I've been associated with. Q. That's for EL students who are first time to college? MS. KAATZ: What was the question? MR. LaCOMBE: Q. I'm asking: Does Upward Bound relate to EL students for first-time college
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	<ul> <li>Q besides the CLAD certification?</li> <li>A. Yes. We have workshops. I'm going to estimate four days a year that almost exclusively deal with English language learners. In addition to that, we have a faculty meeting once a month that almost always addresses English language learners. We have excuse me department meetings once a month that almost always include a portion of English language learners. And there are workshops put on by the school district, by the county, by the state, by private institutions, that are available for development with English language learners.</li> <li>Q. Have you participated in any of those workshops?</li> <li>A. I've certainly participated in the workshops, the faculty meetings, department meetings, and I have participated in a couple of outside of school meetings.</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Page 161 And they're just certain requirements for those, certain number of hours, okay? They have and they're specified what those are. They have additional classes in addition to that. They also have we're talking about University of California Santa Cruz; that was your specific question? They also have a program called Upward Bound which, I believe, is particularly geared to excuse me what would be the proper term to use? The children of kids who would be the first ones in their family to ever go to college. And that's called Upward Bound, I believe. And they have a program on campus that I've been associated with. Q. That's for EL students who are first time to college? MS. KAATZ: What was the question? MR. LaCOMBE: Q. I'm asking: Does Upward Bound relate to EL students for first-time college attendees?

21 A. About four days, probably twice a year for 22 two days each.

23 Q. Are those in session?

24 A. Yes.

25 Q. Are those mandatory? 21 MS. LHAMON: Join.

22 THE WITNESS: You know, I'm not sure, okay?

- 23 I don't know that there is any ethnic or racial or
- whatever, you know. My understanding is that it's justfor kids of families who've parents that have never gone

	Page 162		Page 164
1	to higher education before. But from what I can see	1	THE WITNESS: So what's the question?
2	if I can make an observation, okay? that,	2	(Record read.)
3	coincidentally, is generally kids who are not whose	3	THE WITNESS: I believe there is.
4	English is not their primary language.	4	MR. LaCOMBE: Q. Okay. What is your
5	MR. LaCOMBE: Q. Okay. Because I'm asking	5	understanding of that procedure?
6	for programs that improve or that help to train the	6	MS. LHAMON: Assumes facts not in evidence.
7	teachers in EL.	7	THE WITNESS: Pardon me?
8	MS. LHAMON: You didn't ask that question.	8	MS. LHAMON: My objection was assumes facts
9	THE WITNESS: I don't know that this would	9	not in evidence. It's not clear to me that you have an
10	apply to that.	10	understanding. If you do, you should go ahead and
11	MS. LHAMON: You didn't specify that in your	11	answer.
12	question.	12	THE WITNESS: I really don't. What are
13	MR. LaCOMBE: Q. I understand there's also	13	those procedures? I don't know what those procedures
14	bilingual aids at school.	14	are.
15	A. Yes.	15	MR. LaCOMBE: Q. I'm going to return to
16	Q. Have you ever used one of them?	16	something you talked about before. I'm going to leave
17	MS. KAATZ: Objection, vague as to	17	the issue of textbooks and English language.
18	"bilingual aids." Is that what we're talking about?	18	A. Okay.
19	MR. LaCOMBE: Mm-hmm.	19	Q. When you were looking at the complaint,
20	THE WITNESS: I have had a bilingual aide	20	those paragraphs originally you can review them
21	come into my classroom in one of my "Introduction to	21	again, if you'd like.
22	High School Math" classes, whenever that was; three	22	A. Okay.
23	years ago.	23	Q. On page 37 to 38. In reference to paragraph
24	MR. LaCOMBE: Q. Why did you bring in a	24	145, you stated that you could identify with the first
25	bilingual aide?	25	sentence which refers to students standing or sitting on
	Page 163		Page 165
1	A. I did not bring her in. She was sent in, I	1	tables?
$\frac{1}{2}$	A. 1 did not offing her In. She was sent in, 1 guess, okay?	2	A. Yes.
3	Q. Did any of the bilingual aides give	2 3	Q. Why do you say you can identify with that?
4		4	A. For two reasons. One, I have had inadequate
	futorials for the teachers?	4	A FOLIWO LEASONS UNE L'HAVE HAU INAGEONALE
5	tutorials for the teachers? MS. LHAMON: Calls for speculation.	4 5	tables and chairs in my classrooms and do now. And,

THE WITNESS: I doubt that any bilingual

8 aides would give tutorials to the teacher, but, yeah --

- 9 no. I would doubt that bilingual aides would give a 10 tutorial to the teacher.
- 11 MR. LaCOMBE: Okay.
- 12 Q. Are you aware of any school policies that require that students who have limited proficiency in 13 14 English be taught by teachers with specialized training? 15 A. Am I aware of any school regulations that 16 require that students whose native tongue is other than 17 English be taught by special teachers? Is that correct? 18
  - Q. I said limited English proficiency, but ...
  - A. No, I'm not aware of any requirements.
- 20 Q. Okay. Is there a procedure at Watsonville 21 for determining which students have limited English 22 proficiency? 23 MS. LHAMON: Objection, calls for

24 speculation.

7

19

25 MS. KAATZ: Join.

- two. d numerous stories from other 7 teachers.
- 8 Q. Okay. When have you had inadequate tables 9 and chairs?
- 10 A. Right now. 11
  - Q. Besides now. In the past?
  - A. Virtually every year.

13 Q. Why do you say "virtually"? When haven't

14 you had a problem?

12

15

18

19

20

21

25

A. I think there was always enough chairs in

16 the health class, and there was always enough chairs in

- 17 one of my U.S. government classes. I know that.
  - Q. One of the periods?
  - A. One of the periods.
  - Q. Any other classes?
  - A. Well, yes. All three of those SDAIE
- 22 classes, there was sufficient chairs. For sure. But I
- 23 would say for virtually every other class, there had to
- 24 be some scrambling to get tables and/or chairs.
  - Q. Is this at the beginning of the school year?

	Page 166		Page 168
1	A. Well, we started school on October on	1	enough desks?
2	August 19th. This is October 8th. I'm still two desks	2	A. I brought folding chairs in, and I have them
3	short in three of my classes.	3	sit at a folding chair.
4	Q. How many students?	4	Q. Is there anything to write on?
5	A. You might call that the beginning of the	5	A. Their lap.
6	year, I guess. First quarter is over.	6	Q. How do you determine which students sit on
7	Q. How many students are in those classes?	7	the folding chairs?
8	A. 34.	8	A. As I say, I have assigned seats for all my
9	Q. You have 32 desks?	9	students, okay? These last two that came in last, and
10	A. Mm-hmm.	10	they're still excuse me there's still movement in
11	MS. LHAMON: Did you say "yes"?	11	and out of the classes. I'm still getting kids that are
12	THE WITNESS: Yes.	12	coming in and dropping out, okay? So those last two are
13	MS. LHAMON: Thank you.	13	the ones that get the folding seats if there's no other
14	MR. LaCOMBE: Q. In your other three	14	seats unoccupied.
15	periods, how many students do you have?	15	Q. Usually the same two students, then?
16	A. Well, two of them I have one, I believe,	16	A. Yes.
17	is 14; the other is 20; and I think the other one is	17	(Recess taken.)
18	about 32.	18	MR. LaCOMBE: Q. What's the latest amount
19	MS. LHAMON: Do you teach five classes or	19	of time into the school year that you've had more
20	six classes?	20	students than chairs in a classroom?
21	THE WITNESS: Five.	21	MS. LHAMON: At Watsonville?
22	MS. LHAMON: I think I'm confused, but I	22	MR. LaCOMBE: Yes, at Watsonville.
23	thought you said you were two desks shorts in three of	23	THE WITNESS: I think this year, which was
24	your classes.	24	eight weeks.
25	MR. LaCOMBE: Two.	25	MR. LaCOMBE: Q. Eight weeks. Do you have

Page 167 .

1	THE WITNESS: I think I'm short two desks in	1	an estimate of when you'll have enough desks for the
2	two classes.	2	students?
3	MS. LHAMON: Okay. Thank you.	3	MS. LHAMON: Calls for speculation and
4	MR. LaCOMBE: Q. In the class where you say	4	assumes facts not in evidence.
5	you have about 32 students	5	It's an objection.
6	A. I'm okay. And, you know, there are two or	6	MR. LaCOMBE: Q. If ever.
7	three students absent every day, generally speaking.	7	A. I've just been told, Forget it. This is it.
8	Well but I have assigned seats, and I have two kids	8	Q. Who told you forget it?
9	in two classes who I do not have a seat for. So they	9	A. The process I went through was I went and
10	have to kind of wait to see whether or not everyone is	10	saw the head custodian. And he said, Jim, we're so
11	present before they'll have a seat. Generally they do.	11	short of chairs, you know, there's nothing I can do.
12	Q. How many times have they not had a desk to	12	But if you'll put in a work order, that's the way to get
13	sit in?	13	this on the books, okay? So I filled out a work order,
14	MS. LHAMON: Vague as to time. I suppose	14	and I think that I was short five chairs. I was short
15	you're talking about since the beginning of the year?	15	five chairs. I had 30 chairs. And I have a friend
16	MR. LaCOMBE: Yes.	16	who's one of the custodians, and we went and got a
17	THE WITNESS: Okay to write on this?	17	couple of chairs someplace else. And he said, But this
18	MR. LaCOMBE: Q. Yes.	18	is all we could do.
19	A. I'm going to say we've had 40 days of	19	So then I put in then the head custodian
20	school. Two classes would be 80 classes. I'm going to	20	told me, Well, you have to make another request to a
21	say maybe 10 times.	21	fellow by the name of John Burdick. So I called John
22	Q. Okay. 10 times, meaning one or more	22	Burdick, and I sent an E-mail to John Burdick, and I
23	students	23	yelled to John Burdick about getting more chairs. And
24	A. Did not have a proper desk.	24	in none of those situations did I get a reply from John
25	Q. Okay. And what happens when there's not	25	Burdick. And then the head custodian once again. Jim
1		1	

Page 169

	Page 170		Page 172
1	there are just no more chairs. I don't know what you're	1	"balancing." Is that a word is "balance" a word that
2	going to do.	2 3	you recall saying?
3	<ul><li>Q. Who is John Burdick?</li><li>A. He's a teacher at school. I'm not exactly</li></ul>		A. I don't recall saying "balance," but it's very possible I could have used the word "balance." And
4 5	sure what his duties and responsibilities are and why	4 5	if I did, I would probably mean it that if I had if I
6	they concern themselves with desks, but he's involved	6	wound up with, say, 36 students in my U.S. history class
7	with the implementation of the computer program at	7	and another teacher had 32 students in his or her
8	school, so maybe there's some connection between	8	history class, they would probably take out two students
9	computers and desks. I don't know.	9	from my class and put them in that other person's class;
10	Q. The desks you have in your class, are they a	10	i.e., attaining balance.
11	chair-and-desk unit?	11	Q. Right. Okay. So when it talks about weeks
12	A. Yes.	12	to reorganize classes to even out the number of
13	Q. Or are they separate?	13	students, is it fair to say that there are certain
14	A. No, they're a chair they're a unit.	14	classes that have fewer students than others at the
15	Q. Is there room in the classroom for two extra	15	beginning of the school year?
16	desks?	16	MS. KAATZ: Objection, calls for speculation
17	A. Yes. I mean, they'll fit. The classroom is	17	and vague as to whether you're only speaking of his
18 19	very crowded, very crowded.	18 19	classes. MS. LHAMON: Join.
19 20	Q. Uh-huh. A. But they'll fit.	20	THE WITNESS: Sure. I have 14 students in
20	Q. Is there any procedure to purchase a new	20	one class and I have 35 students in another class, so,
21	desk?	21	yes, there is a difference in class sizes in my own
23	MS. LHAMON: Calls for speculation.	23	experience, right now as we speak. What was the
24	THE WITNESS: I'm sure there is a procedure	24	question?
25	for purchasing new desks. I don't know what it is,	25	MR. LaCOMBE: Apparently, it was very vague.
	Page 171		Page 173
1	Page 171	1	Page 173
$\frac{1}{2}$	number one, nor do I have any authority or way it's	1	Why don't you read it back?
2	number one, nor do I have any authority or way it's not in my job description, man. You know, I'm sure that	2	Why don't you read it back? (Record read.)
2 3	number one, nor do I have any authority or way it's not in my job description, man. You know, I'm sure that there is a schoolwide probably a districtwide policy		Why don't you read it back? (Record read.) THE WITNESS: Absolutely.
2	number one, nor do I have any authority or way it's not in my job description, man. You know, I'm sure that there is a schoolwide probably a districtwide policy and there's probably a statewide policy about how	2 3	Why don't you read it back? (Record read.) THE WITNESS: Absolutely. MR. LaCOMBE: Q. What do you think the
2 3 4	number one, nor do I have any authority or way it's not in my job description, man. You know, I'm sure that there is a schoolwide probably a districtwide policy and there's probably a statewide policy about how desks are purchased, but I don't know what it is. As	2 3 4	Why don't you read it back? (Record read.) THE WITNESS: Absolutely.
2 3 4 5	number one, nor do I have any authority or way it's not in my job description, man. You know, I'm sure that there is a schoolwide probably a districtwide policy and there's probably a statewide policy about how	2 3 4 5	Why don't you read it back? (Record read.) THE WITNESS: Absolutely. MR. LaCOMBE: Q. What do you think the school should do to relieve overcrowding, if anything?
2 3 4 5 6	number one, nor do I have any authority or way it's not in my job description, man. You know, I'm sure that there is a schoolwide probably a districtwide policy and there's probably a statewide policy about how desks are purchased, but I don't know what it is. As far as I'm concerned, I've done I've probably spent	2 3 4 5 6	Why don't you read it back? (Record read.) THE WITNESS: Absolutely. MR. LaCOMBE: Q. What do you think the school should do to relieve overcrowding, if anything? MS. KAATZ: Objection, calls for expert opinion outside the scope of his employment. MS. LHAMON: Join.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	number one, nor do I have any authority or way it's not in my job description, man. You know, I'm sure that there is a schoolwide probably a districtwide policy and there's probably a statewide policy about how desks are purchased, but I don't know what it is. As far as I'm concerned, I've done I've probably spent three hours trying to get desks. MR. LaCOMBE: Q. You mentioned when you were looking at this paragraph before	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Why don't you read it back? (Record read.) THE WITNESS: Absolutely. MR. LaCOMBE: Q. What do you think the school should do to relieve overcrowding, if anything? MS. KAATZ: Objection, calls for expert opinion outside the scope of his employment. MS. LHAMON: Join. THE WITNESS: Well and I hear what you're
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	number one, nor do I have any authority or way it's not in my job description, man. You know, I'm sure that there is a schoolwide probably a districtwide policy and there's probably a statewide policy about how desks are purchased, but I don't know what it is. As far as I'm concerned, I've done I've probably spent three hours trying to get desks. MR. LaCOMBE: Q. You mentioned when you were looking at this paragraph before A. We're back on?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	Why don't you read it back? (Record read.) THE WITNESS: Absolutely. MR. LaCOMBE: Q. What do you think the school should do to relieve overcrowding, if anything? MS. KAATZ: Objection, calls for expert opinion outside the scope of his employment. MS. LHAMON: Join. THE WITNESS: Well and I hear what you're saying however, if you've got too many students in a
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	number one, nor do I have any authority or way it's not in my job description, man. You know, I'm sure that there is a schoolwide probably a districtwide policy and there's probably a statewide policy about how desks are purchased, but I don't know what it is. As far as I'm concerned, I've done I've probably spent three hours trying to get desks. MR. LaCOMBE: Q. You mentioned when you were looking at this paragraph before A. We're back on? Q. We're back on 145.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	Why don't you read it back? (Record read.) THE WITNESS: Absolutely. MR. LaCOMBE: Q. What do you think the school should do to relieve overcrowding, if anything? MS. KAATZ: Objection, calls for expert opinion outside the scope of his employment. MS. LHAMON: Join. THE WITNESS: Well and I hear what you're saying however, if you've got too many students in a classroom and not enough desks in a classroom excuse
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	number one, nor do I have any authority or way it's not in my job description, man. You know, I'm sure that there is a schoolwide probably a districtwide policy and there's probably a statewide policy about how desks are purchased, but I don't know what it is. As far as I'm concerned, I've done I've probably spent three hours trying to get desks. MR. LaCOMBE: Q. You mentioned when you were looking at this paragraph before A. We're back on? Q. We're back on 145. A. 145.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	Why don't you read it back? (Record read.) THE WITNESS: Absolutely. MR. LaCOMBE: Q. What do you think the school should do to relieve overcrowding, if anything? MS. KAATZ: Objection, calls for expert opinion outside the scope of his employment. MS. LHAMON: Join. THE WITNESS: Well and I hear what you're saying however, if you've got too many students in a classroom and not enough desks in a classroom excuse me I think you got to build more classrooms and buy
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	number one, nor do I have any authority or way it's not in my job description, man. You know, I'm sure that there is a schoolwide probably a districtwide policy and there's probably a statewide policy about how desks are purchased, but I don't know what it is. As far as I'm concerned, I've done I've probably spent three hours trying to get desks. MR. LaCOMBE: Q. You mentioned when you were looking at this paragraph before A. We're back on? Q. We're back on 145. A. 145. Q. Yes. The second sentence.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	Why don't you read it back? (Record read.) THE WITNESS: Absolutely. MR. LaCOMBE: Q. What do you think the school should do to relieve overcrowding, if anything? MS. KAATZ: Objection, calls for expert opinion outside the scope of his employment. MS. LHAMON: Join. THE WITNESS: Well and I hear what you're saying however, if you've got too many students in a classroom and not enough desks in a classroom excuse me I think you got to build more classrooms and buy more desks.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	number one, nor do I have any authority or way it's not in my job description, man. You know, I'm sure that there is a schoolwide probably a districtwide policy and there's probably a statewide policy about how desks are purchased, but I don't know what it is. As far as I'm concerned, I've done I've probably spent three hours trying to get desks. MR. LaCOMBE: Q. You mentioned when you were looking at this paragraph before A. We're back on? Q. We're back on 145. A. 145. Q. Yes. The second sentence. A. Okay. I'm with you.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	Why don't you read it back? (Record read.) THE WITNESS: Absolutely. MR. LaCOMBE: Q. What do you think the school should do to relieve overcrowding, if anything? MS. KAATZ: Objection, calls for expert opinion outside the scope of his employment. MS. LHAMON: Join. THE WITNESS: Well and I hear what you're saying however, if you've got too many students in a classroom and not enough desks in a classroom excuse me I think you got to build more classrooms and buy more desks. MR. LaCOMBE: Q. Okay. Anything else?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	number one, nor do I have any authority or way it's not in my job description, man. You know, I'm sure that there is a schoolwide probably a districtwide policy and there's probably a statewide policy about how desks are purchased, but I don't know what it is. As far as I'm concerned, I've done I've probably spent three hours trying to get desks. MR. LaCOMBE: Q. You mentioned when you were looking at this paragraph before A. We're back on? Q. We're back on 145. A. 145. Q. Yes. The second sentence. A. Okay. I'm with you. Q. It says, "The school often takes weeks to	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	Why don't you read it back? (Record read.) THE WITNESS: Absolutely. MR. LaCOMBE: Q. What do you think the school should do to relieve overcrowding, if anything? MS. KAATZ: Objection, calls for expert opinion outside the scope of his employment. MS. LHAMON: Join. THE WITNESS: Well and I hear what you're saying however, if you've got too many students in a classroom and not enough desks in a classroom excuse me I think you got to build more classrooms and buy more desks. MR. LaCOMBE: Q. Okay. Anything else? MS. LHAMON: Same objections.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	number one, nor do I have any authority or way it's not in my job description, man. You know, I'm sure that there is a schoolwide probably a districtwide policy and there's probably a statewide policy about how desks are purchased, but I don't know what it is. As far as I'm concerned, I've done I've probably spent three hours trying to get desks. MR. LaCOMBE: Q. You mentioned when you were looking at this paragraph before A. We're back on? Q. We're back on 145. A. 145. Q. Yes. The second sentence. A. Okay. I'm with you. Q. It says, "The school often takes weeks to reorganize classes to even out the number of students in	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	Why don't you read it back? (Record read.) THE WITNESS: Absolutely. MR. LaCOMBE: Q. What do you think the school should do to relieve overcrowding, if anything? MS. KAATZ: Objection, calls for expert opinion outside the scope of his employment. MS. LHAMON: Join. THE WITNESS: Well and I hear what you're saying however, if you've got too many students in a classroom and not enough desks in a classroom excuse me I think you got to build more classrooms and buy more desks. MR. LaCOMBE: Q. Okay. Anything else? MS. LHAMON: Same objections. MS. KAATZ: Join.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	number one, nor do I have any authority or way it's not in my job description, man. You know, I'm sure that there is a schoolwide probably a districtwide policy and there's probably a statewide policy about how desks are purchased, but I don't know what it is. As far as I'm concerned, I've done I've probably spent three hours trying to get desks. MR. LaCOMBE: Q. You mentioned when you were looking at this paragraph before A. We're back on? Q. We're back on 145. A. 145. Q. Yes. The second sentence. A. Okay. I'm with you. Q. It says, "The school often takes weeks to	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	Why don't you read it back? (Record read.) THE WITNESS: Absolutely. MR. LaCOMBE: Q. What do you think the school should do to relieve overcrowding, if anything? MS. KAATZ: Objection, calls for expert opinion outside the scope of his employment. MS. LHAMON: Join. THE WITNESS: Well and I hear what you're saying however, if you've got too many students in a classroom and not enough desks in a classroom excuse me I think you got to build more classrooms and buy more desks. MR. LaCOMBE: Q. Okay. Anything else? MS. LHAMON: Same objections. MS. KAATZ: Join. THE WITNESS: So if you don't have enough
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	number one, nor do I have any authority or way it's not in my job description, man. You know, I'm sure that there is a schoolwide probably a districtwide policy and there's probably a statewide policy about how desks are purchased, but I don't know what it is. As far as I'm concerned, I've done I've probably spent three hours trying to get desks. MR. LaCOMBE: Q. You mentioned when you were looking at this paragraph before A. We're back on? Q. We're back on 145. A. 145. Q. Yes. The second sentence. A. Okay. I'm with you. Q. It says, "The school often takes weeks to reorganize classes to even out the number of students in each class."	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	Why don't you read it back? (Record read.) THE WITNESS: Absolutely. MR. LaCOMBE: Q. What do you think the school should do to relieve overcrowding, if anything? MS. KAATZ: Objection, calls for expert opinion outside the scope of his employment. MS. LHAMON: Join. THE WITNESS: Well and I hear what you're saying however, if you've got too many students in a classroom and not enough desks in a classroom excuse me I think you got to build more classrooms and buy more desks. MR. LaCOMBE: Q. Okay. Anything else? MS. LHAMON: Same objections. MS. KAATZ: Join.
$\begin{array}{c} 2\\ 3\\ 4\\ 5\\ 6\\ 7\\ 8\\ 9\\ 10\\ 11\\ 12\\ 13\\ 14\\ 15\\ 16\\ 17\\ 18\end{array}$	number one, nor do I have any authority or way it's not in my job description, man. You know, I'm sure that there is a schoolwide probably a districtwide policy and there's probably a statewide policy about how desks are purchased, but I don't know what it is. As far as I'm concerned, I've done I've probably spent three hours trying to get desks. MR. LaCOMBE: Q. You mentioned when you were looking at this paragraph before A. We're back on? Q. We're back on 145. A. 145. Q. Yes. The second sentence. A. Okay. I'm with you. Q. It says, "The school often takes weeks to reorganize classes to even out the number of students in each class." A. Mm-hmm.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Why don't you read it back? (Record read.) THE WITNESS: Absolutely. MR. LaCOMBE: Q. What do you think the school should do to relieve overcrowding, if anything? MS. KAATZ: Objection, calls for expert opinion outside the scope of his employment. MS. LHAMON: Join. THE WITNESS: Well and I hear what you're saying however, if you've got too many students in a classroom and not enough desks in a classroom excuse me I think you got to build more classrooms and buy more desks. MR. LaCOMBE: Q. Okay. Anything else? MS. LHAMON: Same objections. MS. KAATZ: Join. THE WITNESS: So if you don't have enough classrooms and you don't have enough desks, what do you
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	<ul> <li>number one, nor do I have any authority or way it's not in my job description, man. You know, I'm sure that there is a schoolwide probably a districtwide policy and there's probably a statewide policy about how desks are purchased, but I don't know what it is. As far as I'm concerned, I've done I've probably spent three hours trying to get desks.</li> <li>MR. LaCOMBE: Q. You mentioned when you were looking at this paragraph before</li> <li>A. We're back on?</li> <li>Q. We're back on 145.</li> <li>A. 145.</li> <li>Q. Yes. The second sentence.</li> <li>A. Okay. I'm with you.</li> <li>Q. It says, "The school often takes weeks to reorganize classes to even out the number of students in each class."</li> <li>A. Mm-hmm.</li> <li>Q. And you also used the term "balancing</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	Why don't you read it back? (Record read.) THE WITNESS: Absolutely. MR. LaCOMBE: Q. What do you think the school should do to relieve overcrowding, if anything? MS. KAATZ: Objection, calls for expert opinion outside the scope of his employment. MS. LHAMON: Join. THE WITNESS: Well and I hear what you're saying however, if you've got too many students in a classroom and not enough desks in a classroom excuse me I think you got to build more classrooms and buy more desks. MR. LaCOMBE: Q. Okay. Anything else? MS. LHAMON: Same objections. MS. KAATZ: Join. THE WITNESS: So if you don't have enough classrooms and you don't have enough desks, what do you do? Is that not the question? MR. LaCOMBE: Q. The question is: What do you think the school should do to relieve overcrowding?
$\begin{array}{c} 2\\ 3\\ 4\\ 5\\ 6\\ 7\\ 8\\ 9\\ 10\\ 11\\ 12\\ 13\\ 14\\ 15\\ 16\\ 17\\ 18\\ 19\\ 20\\ 21\\ 22\\ \end{array}$	<ul> <li>number one, nor do I have any authority or way it's not in my job description, man. You know, I'm sure that there is a schoolwide probably a districtwide policy and there's probably a statewide policy about how desks are purchased, but I don't know what it is. As far as I'm concerned, I've done I've probably spent three hours trying to get desks.</li> <li>MR. LaCOMBE: Q. You mentioned when you were looking at this paragraph before</li> <li>A. We're back on?</li> <li>Q. We're back on 145.</li> <li>A. 145.</li> <li>Q. Yes. The second sentence.</li> <li>A. Okay. I'm with you.</li> <li>Q. It says, "The school often takes weeks to reorganize classes to even out the number of students in each class."</li> <li>A. Mm-hmm.</li> <li>Q. And you also used the term "balancing students"; is that correct?</li> <li>MS. LHAMON: Objection, mischaracterizing the testimony, I think.</li> </ul>	$\begin{array}{c} 2\\ 3\\ 4\\ 5\\ 6\\ 7\\ 8\\ 9\\ 10\\ 11\\ 12\\ 13\\ 14\\ 15\\ 16\\ 17\\ 18\\ 19\\ 20\\ 21\\ 22\\ \end{array}$	Why don't you read it back? (Record read.) THE WITNESS: Absolutely. MR. LaCOMBE: Q. What do you think the school should do to relieve overcrowding, if anything? MS. KAATZ: Objection, calls for expert opinion outside the scope of his employment. MS. LHAMON: Join. THE WITNESS: Well and I hear what you're saying however, if you've got too many students in a classroom and not enough desks in a classroom excuse me I think you got to build more classrooms and buy more desks. MR. LaCOMBE: Q. Okay. Anything else? MS. LHAMON: Same objections. MS. KAATZ: Join. THE WITNESS: So if you don't have enough classrooms and you don't have enough desks, what do you do? Is that not the question? MR. LaCOMBE: Q. The question is: What do you think the school should do to relieve overcrowding? A. That question has a "when did you stop
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	<ul> <li>number one, nor do I have any authority or way it's not in my job description, man. You know, I'm sure that there is a schoolwide probably a districtwide policy and there's probably a statewide policy about how desks are purchased, but I don't know what it is. As far as I'm concerned, I've done I've probably spent three hours trying to get desks.</li> <li>MR. LaCOMBE: Q. You mentioned when you were looking at this paragraph before A. We're back on?</li> <li>Q. We're back on 145.</li> <li>A. 145.</li> <li>Q. Yes. The second sentence.</li> <li>A. Okay. I'm with you.</li> <li>Q. It says, "The school often takes weeks to reorganize classes to even out the number of students in each class."</li> <li>A. Mm-hmm.</li> <li>Q. And you also used the term "balancing students"; is that correct?</li> <li>MS. LHAMON: Objection, mischaracterizing the testimony, I think.</li> <li>THE WITNESS: I don't see the word</li> </ul>	$\begin{array}{c} 2\\ 3\\ 4\\ 5\\ 6\\ 7\\ 8\\ 9\\ 10\\ 11\\ 12\\ 13\\ 14\\ 15\\ 16\\ 17\\ 18\\ 19\\ 20\\ 21\\ 22\\ 23\\ \end{array}$	Why don't you read it back? (Record read.) THE WITNESS: Absolutely. MR. LaCOMBE: Q. What do you think the school should do to relieve overcrowding, if anything? MS. KAATZ: Objection, calls for expert opinion outside the scope of his employment. MS. LHAMON: Join. THE WITNESS: Well and I hear what you're saying however, if you've got too many students in a classroom and not enough desks in a classroom excuse me I think you got to build more classrooms and buy more desks. MR. LaCOMBE: Q. Okay. Anything else? MS. LHAMON: Same objections. MS. KAATZ: Join. THE WITNESS: So if you don't have enough classrooms and you don't have enough desks, what do you do? Is that not the question? MR. LaCOMBE: Q. The question is: What do you think the school should do to relieve overcrowding? A. That question has a "when did you stop beating your wife" context.
$\begin{array}{c} 2\\ 3\\ 4\\ 5\\ 6\\ 7\\ 8\\ 9\\ 10\\ 11\\ 12\\ 13\\ 14\\ 15\\ 16\\ 17\\ 18\\ 19\\ 20\\ 21\\ 22\\ 23\\ 24\\ \end{array}$	<ul> <li>number one, nor do I have any authority or way it's not in my job description, man. You know, I'm sure that there is a schoolwide probably a districtwide policy and there's probably a statewide policy about how desks are purchased, but I don't know what it is. As far as I'm concerned, I've done I've probably spent three hours trying to get desks.</li> <li>MR. LaCOMBE: Q. You mentioned when you were looking at this paragraph before A. We're back on?</li> <li>Q. We're back on 145.</li> <li>A. 145.</li> <li>Q. Yes. The second sentence.</li> <li>A. Okay. I'm with you.</li> <li>Q. It says, "The school often takes weeks to reorganize classes to even out the number of students in each class."</li> <li>A. Mm-hmm.</li> <li>Q. And you also used the term "balancing students"; is that correct?</li> <li>MS. LHAMON: Objection, mischaracterizing the testimony, I think.</li> <li>THE WITNESS: I don't see the word "balance."</li> </ul>	$\begin{array}{c} 2\\ 3\\ 4\\ 5\\ 6\\ 7\\ 8\\ 9\\ 10\\ 11\\ 12\\ 13\\ 14\\ 15\\ 16\\ 17\\ 18\\ 19\\ 20\\ 21\\ 22\\ 23\\ 24\\ \end{array}$	Why don't you read it back? (Record read.) THE WITNESS: Absolutely. MR. LaCOMBE: Q. What do you think the school should do to relieve overcrowding, if anything? MS. KAATZ: Objection, calls for expert opinion outside the scope of his employment. MS. LHAMON: Join. THE WITNESS: Well and I hear what you're saying however, if you've got too many students in a classroom and not enough desks in a classroom excuse me I think you got to build more classrooms and buy more desks. MR. LaCOMBE: Q. Okay. Anything else? MS. LHAMON: Same objections. MS. KAATZ: Join. THE WITNESS: So if you don't have enough classrooms and you don't have enough desks, what do you do? Is that not the question? MR. LaCOMBE: Q. The question is: What do you think the school should do to relieve overcrowding? A. That question has a "when did you stop beating your wife" context. MS. LHAMON: Objection. There's no
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	<ul> <li>number one, nor do I have any authority or way it's not in my job description, man. You know, I'm sure that there is a schoolwide probably a districtwide policy and there's probably a statewide policy about how desks are purchased, but I don't know what it is. As far as I'm concerned, I've done I've probably spent three hours trying to get desks.</li> <li>MR. LaCOMBE: Q. You mentioned when you were looking at this paragraph before A. We're back on?</li> <li>Q. We're back on 145.</li> <li>A. 145.</li> <li>Q. Yes. The second sentence.</li> <li>A. Okay. I'm with you.</li> <li>Q. It says, "The school often takes weeks to reorganize classes to even out the number of students in each class."</li> <li>A. Mm-hmm.</li> <li>Q. And you also used the term "balancing students"; is that correct?</li> <li>MS. LHAMON: Objection, mischaracterizing the testimony, I think.</li> <li>THE WITNESS: I don't see the word</li> </ul>	$\begin{array}{c} 2\\ 3\\ 4\\ 5\\ 6\\ 7\\ 8\\ 9\\ 10\\ 11\\ 12\\ 13\\ 14\\ 15\\ 16\\ 17\\ 18\\ 19\\ 20\\ 21\\ 22\\ 23\\ \end{array}$	Why don't you read it back? (Record read.) THE WITNESS: Absolutely. MR. LaCOMBE: Q. What do you think the school should do to relieve overcrowding, if anything? MS. KAATZ: Objection, calls for expert opinion outside the scope of his employment. MS. LHAMON: Join. THE WITNESS: Well and I hear what you're saying however, if you've got too many students in a classroom and not enough desks in a classroom excuse me I think you got to build more classrooms and buy more desks. MR. LaCOMBE: Q. Okay. Anything else? MS. LHAMON: Same objections. MS. KAATZ: Join. THE WITNESS: So if you don't have enough classrooms and you don't have enough desks, what do you do? Is that not the question? MR. LaCOMBE: Q. The question is: What do you think the school should do to relieve overcrowding? A. That question has a "when did you stop beating your wife" context.

	Page 174		Page 176
1	THE WITNESS: Maybe there is a legal	1	classrooms. Did they make them classrooms? Yes.
2	question I don't understand. The classrooms are crowded	2	I mean so I think I understand what
3	and there's not enough desks; what do you do? You build	3	you're saying about the vagueness.
4	more classrooms and get more desks; don't you?	4	I mean, you know, what makes a classroom? A
5	MR. LaCOMBE: Q. All right. Are you aware	5	blackboard on the board?
6	of any classes currently held in non-classroom	6	MR. LaCOMBE: Q. Okay. Are you aware of
7	facilities?	7	any classes currently being held in any of those
8	MS. KAATZ: Objection, vague as to	8	facilities?
9	"non-classroom facilities."	9	A. Well, I'm quite certain there is a dance
10	THE WITNESS: And I think I understand what	10	class that's being held in the cafeteria. That on
11	you're saying.	11	school suspension center is being held on the stage, and
12	I mean, is it appropriate to be teaching a	12	there are numerous, I'm sure, classes that are being
13 14	laboratory science class in a class that does not have a	13	held in what I would call inappropriate classrooms to
14 15	laboratory? I think it is inappropriate. And, yes, there are laboratory science classes that are being	14 15	what's being taught in those classes. Q. Do you know if the cafeteria is open to
15	taught in classrooms that don't have laboratory science	16	other students during the dance class?
17	facilities.	17	A. There are certainly other students in the
18	MR. LaCOMBE: Q. Right now?	18	cafeteria when that dance class is going on.
19	A. Absolutely.	19	MS. LHAMON: It's a high school, after all.
20	Q. Okay. Any other classes?	20	MR. LaCOMBE: Q. Do you know if there's any
21	A. Yeah. I mean, I'm sure that there are	21	activities that take place in the cafeteria at the same
22	multiple for instance, I know that there are teachers	22	time as the class?
23	teaching social studies that are teaching in a math	23	A. I don't know. I would suspect there may
24	classroom, so they have no maps. You know, it's	24	very well be.
25	rampant.	25	Q. Are you aware of any steps that are taken or
1	Page 175 O I'm asking if you're aware of any classes	1	Page 177
1 2	Q. I'm asking if you're aware of any classes that are being taught in rooms that aren't classrooms at	1 2	have been taken to minimize the disruption of those classes?
2 3	Q. I'm asking if you're aware of any classes that are being taught in rooms that aren't classrooms at all?	2 3	have been taken to minimize the disruption of those classes? MS. KAATZ: Objection, calls for
2 3 4	Q. I'm asking if you're aware of any classes that are being taught in rooms that aren't classrooms at all? A. That aren't classrooms?	2 3 4	have been taken to minimize the disruption of those classes? MS. KAATZ: Objection, calls for speculation.
2 3 4 5	<ul><li>Q. I'm asking if you're aware of any classes that are being taught in rooms that aren't classrooms at all?</li><li>A. That aren't classrooms? MS. KAATZ: I'm going to object, again, as</li></ul>	2 3 4 5	have been taken to minimize the disruption of those classes? MS. KAATZ: Objection, calls for speculation. MS. LHAMON: Join.
2 3 4 5 6	<ul> <li>Q. I'm asking if you're aware of any classes that are being taught in rooms that aren't classrooms at all?</li> <li>A. That aren't classrooms? MS. KAATZ: I'm going to object, again, as to vague and ambiguous. I think I know what you're</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6	have been taken to minimize the disruption of those classes? MS. KAATZ: Objection, calls for speculation. MS. LHAMON: Join. THE WITNESS: The school has we've put
2 3 4 5 6 7	<ul> <li>Q. I'm asking if you're aware of any classes that are being taught in rooms that aren't classrooms at all?</li> <li>A. That aren't classrooms? MS. KAATZ: I'm going to object, again, as to vague and ambiguous. I think I know what you're getting at, but I'll just vague as to "not</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5	have been taken to minimize the disruption of those classes? MS. KAATZ: Objection, calls for speculation. MS. LHAMON: Join. THE WITNESS: The school has we've put in again, speculation is correct 10 or 20
2 3 4 5 6	<ul> <li>Q. I'm asking if you're aware of any classes that are being taught in rooms that aren't classrooms at all?</li> <li>A. That aren't classrooms? MS. KAATZ: I'm going to object, again, as to vague and ambiguous. I think I know what you're</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7	have been taken to minimize the disruption of those classes? MS. KAATZ: Objection, calls for speculation. MS. LHAMON: Join. THE WITNESS: The school has we've put
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	Q. I'm asking if you're aware of any classes that are being taught in rooms that aren't classrooms at all? A. That aren't classrooms? MS. KAATZ: I'm going to object, again, as to vague and ambiguous. I think I know what you're getting at, but I'll just vague as to "not classrooms." MS. LHAMON: I'll join. THE WITNESS: So the question is: Am I	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	have been taken to minimize the disruption of those classes? MS. KAATZ: Objection, calls for speculation. MS. LHAMON: Join. THE WITNESS: The school has we've put in again, speculation is correct 10 or 20 temporary classrooms just in the few years I've been there. It's just not enough. MR. LaCOMBE: Q. Are you aware of any steps
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	Q. I'm asking if you're aware of any classes that are being taught in rooms that aren't classrooms at all? A. That aren't classrooms? MS. KAATZ: I'm going to object, again, as to vague and ambiguous. I think I know what you're getting at, but I'll just vague as to "not classrooms." MS. LHAMON: I'll join. THE WITNESS: So the question is: Am I aware if there's any classrooms if there are any	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	have been taken to minimize the disruption of those classes? MS. KAATZ: Objection, calls for speculation. MS. LHAMON: Join. THE WITNESS: The school has we've put in again, speculation is correct 10 or 20 temporary classrooms just in the few years I've been there. It's just not enough. MR. LaCOMBE: Q. Are you aware of any steps taken to minimize the disruption the potential of
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	Q. I'm asking if you're aware of any classes that are being taught in rooms that aren't classrooms at all? A. That aren't classrooms? MS. KAATZ: I'm going to object, again, as to vague and ambiguous. I think I know what you're getting at, but I'll just vague as to "not classrooms." MS. LHAMON: I'll join. THE WITNESS: So the question is: Am I aware if there's any classrooms if there are any classes being taught in classes that are not classrooms?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	have been taken to minimize the disruption of those classes? MS. KAATZ: Objection, calls for speculation. MS. LHAMON: Join. THE WITNESS: The school has we've put in again, speculation is correct 10 or 20 temporary classrooms just in the few years I've been there. It's just not enough. MR. LaCOMBE: Q. Are you aware of any steps taken to minimize the disruption the potential of disruption of those classes by other students while
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	<ul> <li>Q. I'm asking if you're aware of any classes that are being taught in rooms that aren't classrooms at all?</li> <li>A. That aren't classrooms? MS. KAATZ: I'm going to object, again, as to vague and ambiguous. I think I know what you're getting at, but I'll just vague as to "not classrooms." MS. LHAMON: I'll join. THE WITNESS: So the question is: Am I aware if there's any classrooms if there are any classrooms? MR. LaCOMBE: Q. In rooms that aren't</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	have been taken to minimize the disruption of those classes? MS. KAATZ: Objection, calls for speculation. MS. LHAMON: Join. THE WITNESS: The school has we've put in again, speculation is correct 10 or 20 temporary classrooms just in the few years I've been there. It's just not enough. MR. LaCOMBE: Q. Are you aware of any steps taken to minimize the disruption the potential of disruption of those classes by other students while those classes are in session?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	Q. I'm asking if you're aware of any classes that are being taught in rooms that aren't classrooms at all? A. That aren't classrooms? MS. KAATZ: I'm going to object, again, as to vague and ambiguous. I think I know what you're getting at, but I'll just vague as to "not classrooms." MS. LHAMON: I'll join. THE WITNESS: So the question is: Am I aware if there's any classrooms if there are any classes being taught in classes that are not classrooms? MR. LaCOMBE: Q. In rooms that aren't classrooms.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	have been taken to minimize the disruption of those classes? MS. KAATZ: Objection, calls for speculation. MS. LHAMON: Join. THE WITNESS: The school has we've put in again, speculation is correct 10 or 20 temporary classrooms just in the few years I've been there. It's just not enough. MR. LaCOMBE: Q. Are you aware of any steps taken to minimize the disruption the potential of disruption of those classes by other students while those classes are in session? MS. KAATZ: Same objection.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	<ul> <li>Q. I'm asking if you're aware of any classes that are being taught in rooms that aren't classrooms at all?</li> <li>A. That aren't classrooms? MS. KAATZ: I'm going to object, again, as to vague and ambiguous. I think I know what you're getting at, but I'll just vague as to "not classrooms." MS. LHAMON: I'll join. THE WITNESS: So the question is: Am I aware if there's any classrooms if there are any classes being taught in classes that are not classrooms? MR. LaCOMBE: Q. In rooms that aren't classrooms.</li> <li>A. In rooms that are not classrooms. I think</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	have been taken to minimize the disruption of those classes? MS. KAATZ: Objection, calls for speculation. MS. LHAMON: Join. THE WITNESS: The school has we've put in again, speculation is correct 10 or 20 temporary classrooms just in the few years I've been there. It's just not enough. MR. LaCOMBE: Q. Are you aware of any steps taken to minimize the disruption the potential of disruption of those classes by other students while those classes are in session? MS. KAATZ: Same objection. MS. LHAMON: Join.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	Q. I'm asking if you're aware of any classes that are being taught in rooms that aren't classrooms at all? A. That aren't classrooms? MS. KAATZ: I'm going to object, again, as to vague and ambiguous. I think I know what you're getting at, but I'll just vague as to "not classrooms." MS. LHAMON: I'll join. THE WITNESS: So the question is: Am I aware if there's any classrooms if there are any classes being taught in classes that are not classrooms? MR. LaCOMBE: Q. In rooms that aren't classrooms. A. In rooms that are not classrooms. I think there is a dance class that's being held in the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	have been taken to minimize the disruption of those classes? MS. KAATZ: Objection, calls for speculation. MS. LHAMON: Join. THE WITNESS: The school has we've put in again, speculation is correct 10 or 20 temporary classrooms just in the few years I've been there. It's just not enough. MR. LaCOMBE: Q. Are you aware of any steps taken to minimize the disruption the potential of disruption of those classes by other students while those classes are in session? MS. KAATZ: Same objection. MS. LHAMON: Join. THE WITNESS: Could you repeat the question,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	<ul> <li>Q. I'm asking if you're aware of any classes that are being taught in rooms that aren't classrooms at all?</li> <li>A. That aren't classrooms? MS. KAATZ: I'm going to object, again, as to vague and ambiguous. I think I know what you're getting at, but I'll just vague as to "not classrooms." MS. LHAMON: I'll join. THE WITNESS: So the question is: Am I aware if there's any classrooms if there are any classes being taught in classes that are not classrooms? MR. LaCOMBE: Q. In rooms that aren't classrooms.</li> <li>A. In rooms that are not classrooms. I think there is a dance class that's being held in the cafeteria. The OCS class the on campus suspension</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	have been taken to minimize the disruption of those classes? MS. KAATZ: Objection, calls for speculation. MS. LHAMON: Join. THE WITNESS: The school has we've put in again, speculation is correct 10 or 20 temporary classrooms just in the few years I've been there. It's just not enough. MR. LaCOMBE: Q. Are you aware of any steps taken to minimize the disruption the potential of disruption of those classes by other students while those classes are in session? MS. KAATZ: Same objection. MS. LHAMON: Join. THE WITNESS: Could you repeat the question, please?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	Q. I'm asking if you're aware of any classes that are being taught in rooms that aren't classrooms at all? A. That aren't classrooms? MS. KAATZ: I'm going to object, again, as to vague and ambiguous. I think I know what you're getting at, but I'll just vague as to "not classrooms." MS. LHAMON: I'll join. THE WITNESS: So the question is: Am I aware if there's any classrooms if there are any classes being taught in classes that are not classrooms? MR. LaCOMBE: Q. In rooms that aren't classrooms. A. In rooms that are not classrooms. I think there is a dance class that's being held in the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	have been taken to minimize the disruption of those classes? MS. KAATZ: Objection, calls for speculation. MS. LHAMON: Join. THE WITNESS: The school has we've put in again, speculation is correct 10 or 20 temporary classrooms just in the few years I've been there. It's just not enough. MR. LaCOMBE: Q. Are you aware of any steps taken to minimize the disruption the potential of disruption of those classes by other students while those classes are in session? MS. KAATZ: Same objection. MS. LHAMON: Join. THE WITNESS: Could you repeat the question,
$\begin{array}{c} 2\\ 3\\ 4\\ 5\\ 6\\ 7\\ 8\\ 9\\ 10\\ 11\\ 12\\ 13\\ 14\\ 15\\ 16\\ 17\\ 18 \end{array}$	<ul> <li>Q. I'm asking if you're aware of any classes that are being taught in rooms that aren't classrooms at all?</li> <li>A. That aren't classrooms? MS. KAATZ: I'm going to object, again, as to vague and ambiguous. I think I know what you're getting at, but I'll just vague as to "not classrooms." MS. LHAMON: I'll join. THE WITNESS: So the question is: Am I aware if there's any classrooms if there are any classes being taught in classes that are not classrooms? MR. LaCOMBE: Q. In rooms that aren't classrooms.</li> <li>A. In rooms that are not classrooms. I think there is a dance class that's being held in the cafeteria. The OCS class the on campus suspension center is being held on the stage of the cafeteria.</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	have been taken to minimize the disruption of those classes? MS. KAATZ: Objection, calls for speculation. MS. LHAMON: Join. THE WITNESS: The school has we've put in again, speculation is correct 10 or 20 temporary classrooms just in the few years I've been there. It's just not enough. MR. LaCOMBE: Q. Are you aware of any steps taken to minimize the disruption the potential of disruption of those classes by other students while those classes are in session? MS. KAATZ: Same objection. MS. LHAMON: Join. THE WITNESS: Could you repeat the question, please? (Record read.)
$\begin{array}{c} 2\\ 3\\ 4\\ 5\\ 6\\ 7\\ 8\\ 9\\ 10\\ 11\\ 12\\ 13\\ 14\\ 15\\ 16\\ 17\\ 18\\ 19\\ 20\\ 21\\ \end{array}$	<ul> <li>Q. I'm asking if you're aware of any classes that are being taught in rooms that aren't classrooms at all?</li> <li>A. That aren't classrooms? MS. KAATZ: I'm going to object, again, as to vague and ambiguous. I think I know what you're getting at, but I'll just vague as to "not classrooms." MS. LHAMON: I'll join. THE WITNESS: So the question is: Am I aware if there's any classrooms if there are any classes being taught in classes that are not classrooms? MR. LaCOMBE: Q. In rooms that aren't classrooms.</li> <li>A. In rooms that are not classrooms. I think there is a dance class that's being held in the cafeteria. The OCS class the on campus suspension center is being held on the stage of the cafeteria.</li> <li>And the only reason I know those is because I'm in and out of the cafeteria. You know, how define a classroom? I mean, we've had some kids in things other</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	have been taken to minimize the disruption of those classes? MS. KAATZ: Objection, calls for speculation. MS. LHAMON: Join. THE WITNESS: The school has we've put in again, speculation is correct 10 or 20 temporary classrooms just in the few years I've been there. It's just not enough. MR. LaCOMBE: Q. Are you aware of any steps taken to minimize the disruption the potential of disruption of those classes by other students while those classes are in session? MS. KAATZ: Same objection. MS. LHAMON: Join. THE WITNESS: Could you repeat the question, please? (Record read.) THE WITNESS: You've lost me. Which classes? MR. LaCOMBE: Q. I'm talking about the
$\begin{array}{c} 2\\ 3\\ 4\\ 5\\ 6\\ 7\\ 8\\ 9\\ 10\\ 11\\ 12\\ 13\\ 14\\ 15\\ 16\\ 17\\ 18\\ 19\\ 20\\ 21\\ 22\\ \end{array}$	<ul> <li>Q. I'm asking if you're aware of any classes that are being taught in rooms that aren't classrooms at all?</li> <li>A. That aren't classrooms? MS. KAATZ: I'm going to object, again, as to vague and ambiguous. I think I know what you're getting at, but I'll just vague as to "not classrooms." MS. LHAMON: I'll join. THE WITNESS: So the question is: Am I aware if there's any classrooms if there are any classes being taught in classes that are not classrooms? MR. LaCOMBE: Q. In rooms that aren't classrooms.</li> <li>A. In rooms that are not classrooms. I think there is a dance class that's being held in the cafeteria. The OCS class the on campus suspension center is being held on the stage of the cafeteria.</li> <li>And the only reason I know those is because I'm in and out of the cafeteria. You know, how define a classroom? I mean, we've had some kids in things other than the library and in the cafeteria and back stage of</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	have been taken to minimize the disruption of those classes? MS. KAATZ: Objection, calls for speculation. MS. LHAMON: Join. THE WITNESS: The school has we've put in again, speculation is correct 10 or 20 temporary classrooms just in the few years I've been there. It's just not enough. MR. LaCOMBE: Q. Are you aware of any steps taken to minimize the disruption the potential of disruption of those classes by other students while those classes are in session? MS. KAATZ: Same objection. MS. LHAMON: Join. THE WITNESS: Could you repeat the question, please? (Record read.) THE WITNESS: You've lost me. Which classes? MR. LaCOMBE: Q. I'm talking about the dance class that's in the cafeteria.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	<ul> <li>Q. I'm asking if you're aware of any classes that are being taught in rooms that aren't classrooms at all?</li> <li>A. That aren't classrooms?</li> <li>MS. KAATZ: I'm going to object, again, as to vague and ambiguous. I think I know what you're getting at, but I'll just vague as to "not classrooms."</li> <li>MS. LHAMON: I'll join.</li> <li>THE WITNESS: So the question is: Am I aware if there's any classrooms if there are any classes being taught in classes that are not classrooms?</li> <li>MR. LaCOMBE: Q. In rooms that aren't classrooms.</li> <li>A. In rooms that are not classrooms. I think there is a dance class that's being held in the cafeteria. The OCS class the on campus suspension center is being held on the stage of the cafeteria.</li> <li>And the only reason I know those is because I'm in and out of the cafeteria. You know, how define a classroom? I mean, we've had some kids in things other than the library and in the cafeteria and back stage of the cafeteria. We had kids in the old district office</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	have been taken to minimize the disruption of those classes? MS. KAATZ: Objection, calls for speculation. MS. LHAMON: Join. THE WITNESS: The school has we've put in again, speculation is correct 10 or 20 temporary classrooms just in the few years I've been there. It's just not enough. MR. LaCOMBE: Q. Are you aware of any steps taken to minimize the disruption the potential of disruption of those classes by other students while those classes are in session? MS. KAATZ: Same objection. MS. LHAMON: Join. THE WITNESS: Could you repeat the question, please? (Record read.) THE WITNESS: You've lost me. Which classes? MR. LaCOMBE: Q. I'm talking about the dance class that's in the cafeteria. A. So am I aware of any situations that have or
$\begin{array}{c} 2\\ 3\\ 4\\ 5\\ 6\\ 7\\ 8\\ 9\\ 10\\ 11\\ 12\\ 13\\ 14\\ 15\\ 16\\ 17\\ 18\\ 19\\ 20\\ 21\\ 22\\ 23\\ 24\\ \end{array}$	<ul> <li>Q. I'm asking if you're aware of any classes that are being taught in rooms that aren't classrooms at all?</li> <li>A. That aren't classrooms?</li> <li>MS. KAATZ: I'm going to object, again, as to vague and ambiguous. I think I know what you're getting at, but I'll just vague as to "not classrooms."</li> <li>MS. LHAMON: I'll join.</li> <li>THE WITNESS: So the question is: Am I aware if there's any classrooms if there are any classes being taught in classes that are not classrooms?</li> <li>MR. LACOMBE: Q. In rooms that aren't classrooms.</li> <li>A. In rooms that are not classrooms. I think there is a dance class that's being held in the cafeteria. The OCS class the on campus suspension center is being held on the stage of the cafeteria.</li> <li>And the only reason I know those is because I'm in and out of the cafeteria. You know, how define a classroom? I mean, we've had some kids in things other than the library and in the cafeteria and back stage of the cafeteria. We had kids in the old district office of education that were being used as classrooms. They</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	have been taken to minimize the disruption of those classes? MS. KAATZ: Objection, calls for speculation. MS. LHAMON: Join. THE WITNESS: The school has we've put in again, speculation is correct 10 or 20 temporary classrooms just in the few years I've been there. It's just not enough. MR. LaCOMBE: Q. Are you aware of any steps taken to minimize the disruption the potential of disruption of those classes by other students while those classes are in session? MS. KAATZ: Same objection. MS. LHAMON: Join. THE WITNESS: Could you repeat the question, please? (Record read.) THE WITNESS: You've lost me. Which classes? MR. LaCOMBE: Q. I'm talking about the dance class that's in the cafeteria. A. So am I aware of any situations that have or are being taken to not disrupt the dance class that's
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	<ul> <li>Q. I'm asking if you're aware of any classes that are being taught in rooms that aren't classrooms at all?</li> <li>A. That aren't classrooms?</li> <li>MS. KAATZ: I'm going to object, again, as to vague and ambiguous. I think I know what you're getting at, but I'll just vague as to "not classrooms."</li> <li>MS. LHAMON: I'll join.</li> <li>THE WITNESS: So the question is: Am I aware if there's any classrooms if there are any classes being taught in classes that are not classrooms?</li> <li>MR. LaCOMBE: Q. In rooms that aren't classrooms.</li> <li>A. In rooms that are not classrooms. I think there is a dance class that's being held in the cafeteria. The OCS class the on campus suspension center is being held on the stage of the cafeteria.</li> <li>And the only reason I know those is because I'm in and out of the cafeteria. You know, how define a classroom? I mean, we've had some kids in things other than the library and in the cafeteria and back stage of the cafeteria. We had kids in the old district office</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	have been taken to minimize the disruption of those classes? MS. KAATZ: Objection, calls for speculation. MS. LHAMON: Join. THE WITNESS: The school has we've put in again, speculation is correct 10 or 20 temporary classrooms just in the few years I've been there. It's just not enough. MR. LaCOMBE: Q. Are you aware of any steps taken to minimize the disruption the potential of disruption of those classes by other students while those classes are in session? MS. KAATZ: Same objection. MS. LHAMON: Join. THE WITNESS: Could you repeat the question, please? (Record read.) THE WITNESS: You've lost me. Which classes? MR. LaCOMBE: Q. I'm talking about the dance class that's in the cafeteria. A. So am I aware of any situations that have or

	2 12		
	Page 178		Page 180
1	Q. Mm-hmm, yeah.	1	the back stage of the performing arts center, in the
2	A. No.	2	cafeteria, in the gym. We had students taking class
3	Q. Earlier you mentioned a biology class in the	3	sitting on the floor of the gymnasium. We had people in
4	library?	4	classes in an office building behind posts so they
5	A. Mm-hmm.	5	couldn't see, you know. I mean, come on down, man.
6	Q. Do you know when that occurred?	6	MR. LaCOMBE: Q. Does the school conduct
7	A. Yes. I believe that was at least the first	7	Stanford 9 testing in the library?
8	semester of last year.	8	MS. LHAMON: Calls for speculation.
9	Q. What do you mean "at least"?	9	THE WITNESS: Stanford 9 testing in the
10	A. That I'm not certain it went on beyond the	10	library? Yes, I believe they do. I mean, I know there
11	first semester.	11	is testing in the library; whether or not it's the
12	Q. Do you know who the teacher was?	12	standard 9 testing, I don't know. But there's
13	A. Yes. Her name is Miss Shellman, and I	13	oftentimes testing that goes on in the library and says
14	believe that's S-h-e-l-l-m-a-n.	14	you can't come in because there's testing going on
15	Q. Do you know if it was more than one period	15	there.
16	that was held in the library?	16	MR. LaCOMBE: Q. Were students allowed to
17	A. I do not know. I think that it may very	17	use the library while the class was in session, if you
18	well have, but I only observed it during one period,	18	know?
19	which was my break period. But I believe she did	19	MS. KAATZ: Objection, vague as to time.
20	conduct more than one period.	20	Are we talking still about
21	Q. What period was that?	21	MR. LaCOMBE: Still talking about
22	MS. LHAMON: The break period?	22	Ms. Shellman's class.
23	MR. LaCOMBE: Yes.	23	MS. KAATZ: Okay.
24	THE WITNESS: My break period last year, I	24	MS. LHAMON: Talking about all of them, I
25	think, was fourth period, yeah. I think so.	25	take it; not just the one during his break period?
	,		, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,
	B 170		D 101
1	Page 179	1	Page 181
1	MR. LaCOMBE: Q. Did you ever go into the	1	MR. LaCOMBE: Yes.
2	MR. LaCOMBE: Q. Did you ever go into the library while the class was in session?	2	MR. LaCOMBE: Yes. THE WITNESS: I don't know if there was any
2 3	MR. LaCOMBE: Q. Did you ever go into the library while the class was in session? A. Oh, sure.	2 3	MR. LaCOMBE: Yes. THE WITNESS: I don't know if there was any rules or regulations relative to that. But I do know
2 3 4	MR. LaCOMBE: Q. Did you ever go into the library while the class was in session? A. Oh, sure. Q. What for?	2 3 4	MR. LaCOMBE: Yes. THE WITNESS: I don't know if there was any rules or regulations relative to that. But I do know that there was a fair bit of controversy about it from
2 3	MR. LaCOMBE: Q. Did you ever go into the library while the class was in session? A. Oh, sure. Q. What for? A. Well, number one, that's where the only	2 3 4 5	MR. LaCOMBE: Yes. THE WITNESS: I don't know if there was any rules or regulations relative to that. But I do know that there was a fair bit of controversy about it from both Ms. Shellman's point of view and from other
2 3 4 5 6	MR. LaCOMBE: Q. Did you ever go into the library while the class was in session? A. Oh, sure. Q. What for? A. Well, number one, that's where the only copying machine is, or was. So I was in there quite a	2 3 4 5 6	MR. LaCOMBE: Yes. THE WITNESS: I don't know if there was any rules or regulations relative to that. But I do know that there was a fair bit of controversy about it from both Ms. Shellman's point of view and from other teachers who wanted to use the library.
2 3 4 5 6 7	MR. LaCOMBE: Q. Did you ever go into the library while the class was in session? A. Oh, sure. Q. What for? A. Well, number one, that's where the only copying machine is, or was. So I was in there quite a bit during my break period. Number two, that's where	2 3 4 5 6 7	MR. LaCOMBE: Yes. THE WITNESS: I don't know if there was any rules or regulations relative to that. But I do know that there was a fair bit of controversy about it from both Ms. Shellman's point of view and from other teachers who wanted to use the library. MR. LaCOMBE: Q. Did you observe other
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	MR. LaCOMBE: Q. Did you ever go into the library while the class was in session? A. Oh, sure. Q. What for? A. Well, number one, that's where the only copying machine is, or was. So I was in there quite a bit during my break period. Number two, that's where teachers go, is to the library. I mean, you know, we	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	MR. LaCOMBE: Yes. THE WITNESS: I don't know if there was any rules or regulations relative to that. But I do know that there was a fair bit of controversy about it from both Ms. Shellman's point of view and from other teachers who wanted to use the library. MR. LaCOMBE: Q. Did you observe other students in the classroom during the class session I
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	MR. LaCOMBE: Q. Did you ever go into the library while the class was in session? A. Oh, sure. Q. What for? A. Well, number one, that's where the only copying machine is, or was. So I was in there quite a bit during my break period. Number two, that's where teachers go, is to the library. I mean, you know, we there's resources there.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	MR. LaCOMBE: Yes. THE WITNESS: I don't know if there was any rules or regulations relative to that. But I do know that there was a fair bit of controversy about it from both Ms. Shellman's point of view and from other teachers who wanted to use the library. MR. LaCOMBE: Q. Did you observe other students in the classroom during the class session I mean in the library during the class session?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	MR. LaCOMBE: Q. Did you ever go into the library while the class was in session? A. Oh, sure. Q. What for? A. Well, number one, that's where the only copying machine is, or was. So I was in there quite a bit during my break period. Number two, that's where teachers go, is to the library. I mean, you know, we there's resources there. Q. Okay. Do you know if there was a seat for	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	MR. LaCOMBE: Yes. THE WITNESS: I don't know if there was any rules or regulations relative to that. But I do know that there was a fair bit of controversy about it from both Ms. Shellman's point of view and from other teachers who wanted to use the library. MR. LaCOMBE: Q. Did you observe other students in the classroom during the class session I mean in the library during the class session? A. Yes.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	MR. LaCOMBE: Q. Did you ever go into the library while the class was in session? A. Oh, sure. Q. What for? A. Well, number one, that's where the only copying machine is, or was. So I was in there quite a bit during my break period. Number two, that's where teachers go, is to the library. I mean, you know, we there's resources there. Q. Okay. Do you know if there was a seat for every student in that class?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	MR. LaCOMBE: Yes. THE WITNESS: I don't know if there was any rules or regulations relative to that. But I do know that there was a fair bit of controversy about it from both Ms. Shellman's point of view and from other teachers who wanted to use the library. MR. LaCOMBE: Q. Did you observe other students in the classroom during the class session I mean in the library during the class session? A. Yes. Q. Regularly?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	MR. LaCOMBE: Q. Did you ever go into the library while the class was in session? A. Oh, sure. Q. What for? A. Well, number one, that's where the only copying machine is, or was. So I was in there quite a bit during my break period. Number two, that's where teachers go, is to the library. I mean, you know, we there's resources there. Q. Okay. Do you know if there was a seat for every student in that class? A. Yes, expect there probably was.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	MR. LaCOMBE: Yes. THE WITNESS: I don't know if there was any rules or regulations relative to that. But I do know that there was a fair bit of controversy about it from both Ms. Shellman's point of view and from other teachers who wanted to use the library. MR. LaCOMBE: Q. Did you observe other students in the classroom during the class session I mean in the library during the class session? A. Yes. Q. Regularly? MS. LHAMON: Vague as to "regularly."
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	MR. LaCOMBE: Q. Did you ever go into the library while the class was in session? A. Oh, sure. Q. What for? A. Well, number one, that's where the only copying machine is, or was. So I was in there quite a bit during my break period. Number two, that's where teachers go, is to the library. I mean, you know, we there's resources there. Q. Okay. Do you know if there was a seat for every student in that class? A. Yes, expect there probably was. MS. LHAMON: Just for point of	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	MR. LaCOMBE: Yes. THE WITNESS: I don't know if there was any rules or regulations relative to that. But I do know that there was a fair bit of controversy about it from both Ms. Shellman's point of view and from other teachers who wanted to use the library. MR. LaCOMBE: Q. Did you observe other students in the classroom during the class session I mean in the library during the class session? A. Yes. Q. Regularly? MS. LHAMON: Vague as to "regularly." MR. LaCOMBE: Q. Well, I mean, most times
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	MR. LaCOMBE: Q. Did you ever go into the library while the class was in session? A. Oh, sure. Q. What for? A. Well, number one, that's where the only copying machine is, or was. So I was in there quite a bit during my break period. Number two, that's where teachers go, is to the library. I mean, you know, we there's resources there. Q. Okay. Do you know if there was a seat for every student in that class? A. Yes, expect there probably was. MS. LHAMON: Just for point of clarification, we're just talking about the class in the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	MR. LaCOMBE: Yes. THE WITNESS: I don't know if there was any rules or regulations relative to that. But I do know that there was a fair bit of controversy about it from both Ms. Shellman's point of view and from other teachers who wanted to use the library. MR. LaCOMBE: Q. Did you observe other students in the classroom during the class session I mean in the library during the class session? A. Yes. Q. Regularly? MS. LHAMON: Vague as to "regularly." MR. LaCOMBE: Q. Well, I mean, most times when you were there during a break period.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	MR. LaCOMBE: Q. Did you ever go into the library while the class was in session? A. Oh, sure. Q. What for? A. Well, number one, that's where the only copying machine is, or was. So I was in there quite a bit during my break period. Number two, that's where teachers go, is to the library. I mean, you know, we there's resources there. Q. Okay. Do you know if there was a seat for every student in that class? A. Yes, expect there probably was. MS. LHAMON: Just for point of clarification, we're just talking about the class in the library during your break period?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	MR. LaCOMBE: Yes. THE WITNESS: I don't know if there was any rules or regulations relative to that. But I do know that there was a fair bit of controversy about it from both Ms. Shellman's point of view and from other teachers who wanted to use the library. MR. LaCOMBE: Q. Did you observe other students in the classroom during the class session I mean in the library during the class session? A. Yes. Q. Regularly? MS. LHAMON: Vague as to "regularly." MR. LaCOMBE: Q. Well, I mean, most times when you were there during a break period. A. I can't really answer that. I didn't you
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	MR. LaCOMBE: Q. Did you ever go into the library while the class was in session? A. Oh, sure. Q. What for? A. Well, number one, that's where the only copying machine is, or was. So I was in there quite a bit during my break period. Number two, that's where teachers go, is to the library. I mean, you know, we there's resources there. Q. Okay. Do you know if there was a seat for every student in that class? A. Yes, expect there probably was. MS. LHAMON: Just for point of clarification, we're just talking about the class in the library during your break period? THE WITNESS: Yes, I believe so.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	MR. LaCOMBE: Yes. THE WITNESS: I don't know if there was any rules or regulations relative to that. But I do know that there was a fair bit of controversy about it from both Ms. Shellman's point of view and from other teachers who wanted to use the library. MR. LaCOMBE: Q. Did you observe other students in the classroom during the class session I mean in the library during the class session? A. Yes. Q. Regularly? MS. LHAMON: Vague as to "regularly." MR. LaCOMBE: Q. Well, I mean, most times when you were there during a break period. A. I can't really answer that. I didn't you know, I was generally doing my thing when I was in the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	MR. LaCOMBE: Q. Did you ever go into the library while the class was in session? A. Oh, sure. Q. What for? A. Well, number one, that's where the only copying machine is, or was. So I was in there quite a bit during my break period. Number two, that's where teachers go, is to the library. I mean, you know, we there's resources there. Q. Okay. Do you know if there was a seat for every student in that class? A. Yes, expect there probably was. MS. LHAMON: Just for point of clarification, we're just talking about the class in the library during your break period? THE WITNESS: Yes, I believe so. Was that not the only one you were directing	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	MR. LaCOMBE: Yes. THE WITNESS: I don't know if there was any rules or regulations relative to that. But I do know that there was a fair bit of controversy about it from both Ms. Shellman's point of view and from other teachers who wanted to use the library. MR. LaCOMBE: Q. Did you observe other students in the classroom during the class session I mean in the library during the class session? A. Yes. Q. Regularly? MS. LHAMON: Vague as to "regularly." MR. LaCOMBE: Q. Well, I mean, most times when you were there during a break period. A. I can't really answer that. I didn't you know, I was generally doing my thing when I was in the library, and I do remember seeing other students in
$\begin{array}{c} 2\\ 3\\ 4\\ 5\\ 6\\ 7\\ 8\\ 9\\ 10\\ 11\\ 12\\ 13\\ 14\\ 15\\ 16\\ 17\\ 18 \end{array}$	MR. LaCOMBE: Q. Did you ever go into the library while the class was in session? A. Oh, sure. Q. What for? A. Well, number one, that's where the only copying machine is, or was. So I was in there quite a bit during my break period. Number two, that's where teachers go, is to the library. I mean, you know, we there's resources there. Q. Okay. Do you know if there was a seat for every student in that class? A. Yes, expect there probably was. MS. LHAMON: Just for point of clarification, we're just talking about the class in the library during your break period? THE WITNESS: Yes, I believe so. Was that not the only one you were directing your question for?	$\begin{array}{c} 2\\ 3\\ 4\\ 5\\ 6\\ 7\\ 8\\ 9\\ 10\\ 11\\ 12\\ 13\\ 14\\ 15\\ 16\\ 17\\ 18\end{array}$	MR. LaCOMBE: Yes. THE WITNESS: I don't know if there was any rules or regulations relative to that. But I do know that there was a fair bit of controversy about it from both Ms. Shellman's point of view and from other teachers who wanted to use the library. MR. LaCOMBE: Q. Did you observe other students in the classroom during the class session I mean in the library during the class session? A. Yes. Q. Regularly? MS. LHAMON: Vague as to "regularly." MR. LaCOMBE: Q. Well, I mean, most times when you were there during a break period. A. I can't really answer that. I didn't you know, I was generally doing my thing when I was in the library, and I do remember seeing other students in there. And whether there was that was on a regular
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	MR. LaCOMBE: Q. Did you ever go into the library while the class was in session? A. Oh, sure. Q. What for? A. Well, number one, that's where the only copying machine is, or was. So I was in there quite a bit during my break period. Number two, that's where teachers go, is to the library. I mean, you know, we there's resources there. Q. Okay. Do you know if there was a seat for every student in that class? A. Yes, expect there probably was. MS. LHAMON: Just for point of clarification, we're just talking about the class in the library during your break period? THE WITNESS: Yes, I believe so. Was that not the only one you were directing your question for? MR. LaCOMBE: Yes.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	MR. LaCOMBE: Yes. THE WITNESS: I don't know if there was any rules or regulations relative to that. But I do know that there was a fair bit of controversy about it from both Ms. Shellman's point of view and from other teachers who wanted to use the library. MR. LaCOMBE: Q. Did you observe other students in the classroom during the class session I mean in the library during the class session? A. Yes. Q. Regularly? MS. LHAMON: Vague as to "regularly." MR. LaCOMBE: Q. Well, I mean, most times when you were there during a break period. A. I can't really answer that. I didn't you know, I was generally doing my thing when I was in the library, and I do remember seeing other students in there. And whether there was that was on a regular basis or how often, I couldn't tell you.
$\begin{array}{c} 2\\ 3\\ 4\\ 5\\ 6\\ 7\\ 8\\ 9\\ 10\\ 11\\ 12\\ 13\\ 14\\ 15\\ 16\\ 17\\ 18\\ 19\\ 20\\ \end{array}$	MR. LaCOMBE: Q. Did you ever go into the library while the class was in session? A. Oh, sure. Q. What for? A. Well, number one, that's where the only copying machine is, or was. So I was in there quite a bit during my break period. Number two, that's where teachers go, is to the library. I mean, you know, we there's resources there. Q. Okay. Do you know if there was a seat for every student in that class? A. Yes, expect there probably was. MS. LHAMON: Just for point of clarification, we're just talking about the class in the library during your break period? THE WITNESS: Yes, I believe so. Was that not the only one you were directing your question for? MR. LaCOMBE: Yes. Q. Do you know why it was decided to put a	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	MR. LaCOMBE: Yes. THE WITNESS: I don't know if there was any rules or regulations relative to that. But I do know that there was a fair bit of controversy about it from both Ms. Shellman's point of view and from other teachers who wanted to use the library. MR. LaCOMBE: Q. Did you observe other students in the classroom during the class session I mean in the library during the class session? A. Yes. Q. Regularly? MS. LHAMON: Vague as to "regularly." MR. LaCOMBE: Q. Well, I mean, most times when you were there during a break period. A. I can't really answer that. I didn't you know, I was generally doing my thing when I was in the library, and I do remember seeing other students in there. And whether there was that was on a regular basis or how often, I couldn't tell you. Q. Okay. Was there a sign on the door of the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	MR. LaCOMBE: Q. Did you ever go into the library while the class was in session? A. Oh, sure. Q. What for? A. Well, number one, that's where the only copying machine is, or was. So I was in there quite a bit during my break period. Number two, that's where teachers go, is to the library. I mean, you know, we there's resources there. Q. Okay. Do you know if there was a seat for every student in that class? A. Yes, expect there probably was. MS. LHAMON: Just for point of clarification, we're just talking about the class in the library during your break period? THE WITNESS: Yes, I believe so. Was that not the only one you were directing your question for? MR. LaCOMBE: Yes. Q. Do you know why it was decided to put a science class in the library?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	MR. LaCOMBE: Yes. THE WITNESS: I don't know if there was any rules or regulations relative to that. But I do know that there was a fair bit of controversy about it from both Ms. Shellman's point of view and from other teachers who wanted to use the library. MR. LaCOMBE: Q. Did you observe other students in the classroom during the class session I mean in the library during the class session? A. Yes. Q. Regularly? MS. LHAMON: Vague as to "regularly." MR. LaCOMBE: Q. Well, I mean, most times when you were there during a break period. A. I can't really answer that. I didn't you know, I was generally doing my thing when I was in the library, and I do remember seeing other students in there. And whether there was that was on a regular basis or how often, I couldn't tell you. Q. Okay. Was there a sign on the door of the library indicating
$\begin{array}{c} 2\\ 3\\ 4\\ 5\\ 6\\ 7\\ 8\\ 9\\ 10\\ 11\\ 12\\ 13\\ 14\\ 15\\ 16\\ 17\\ 18\\ 19\\ 20\\ 21\\ 22\\ \end{array}$	MR. LaCOMBE: Q. Did you ever go into the library while the class was in session? A. Oh, sure. Q. What for? A. Well, number one, that's where the only copying machine is, or was. So I was in there quite a bit during my break period. Number two, that's where teachers go, is to the library. I mean, you know, we there's resources there. Q. Okay. Do you know if there was a seat for every student in that class? A. Yes, expect there probably was. MS. LHAMON: Just for point of clarification, we're just talking about the class in the library during your break period? THE WITNESS: Yes, I believe so. Was that not the only one you were directing your question for? MR. LaCOMBE: Yes. Q. Do you know why it was decided to put a science class in the library? MS. LHAMON: Calls for speculation.	$\begin{array}{c} 2\\ 3\\ 4\\ 5\\ 6\\ 7\\ 8\\ 9\\ 10\\ 11\\ 12\\ 13\\ 14\\ 15\\ 16\\ 17\\ 18\\ 19\\ 20\\ 21\\ 22\\ \end{array}$	MR. LaCOMBE: Yes. THE WITNESS: I don't know if there was any rules or regulations relative to that. But I do know that there was a fair bit of controversy about it from both Ms. Shellman's point of view and from other teachers who wanted to use the library. MR. LaCOMBE: Q. Did you observe other students in the classroom during the class session I mean in the library during the class session? A. Yes. Q. Regularly? MS. LHAMON: Vague as to "regularly." MR. LaCOMBE: Q. Well, I mean, most times when you were there during a break period. A. I can't really answer that. I didn't you know, I was generally doing my thing when I was in the library, and I do remember seeing other students in there. And whether there was that was on a regular basis or how often, I couldn't tell you. Q. Okay. Was there a sign on the door of the library indicating A. I don't know.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	MR. LaCOMBE: Q. Did you ever go into the library while the class was in session? A. Oh, sure. Q. What for? A. Well, number one, that's where the only copying machine is, or was. So I was in there quite a bit during my break period. Number two, that's where teachers go, is to the library. I mean, you know, we there's resources there. Q. Okay. Do you know if there was a seat for every student in that class? A. Yes, expect there probably was. MS. LHAMON: Just for point of clarification, we're just talking about the class in the library during your break period? THE WITNESS: Yes, I believe so. Was that not the only one you were directing your question for? MR. LaCOMBE: Yes. Q. Do you know why it was decided to put a science class in the library? MS. LHAMON: Calls for speculation. MS. KAATZ: Join.	$\begin{array}{c} 2\\ 3\\ 4\\ 5\\ 6\\ 7\\ 8\\ 9\\ 10\\ 11\\ 12\\ 13\\ 14\\ 15\\ 16\\ 17\\ 18\\ 19\\ 20\\ 21\\ 22\\ 23\end{array}$	MR. LaCOMBE: Yes. THE WITNESS: I don't know if there was any rules or regulations relative to that. But I do know that there was a fair bit of controversy about it from both Ms. Shellman's point of view and from other teachers who wanted to use the library. MR. LaCOMBE: Q. Did you observe other students in the classroom during the class session I mean in the library during the class session? A. Yes. Q. Regularly? MS. LHAMON: Vague as to "regularly." MR. LaCOMBE: Q. Well, I mean, most times when you were there during a break period. A. I can't really answer that. I didn't you know, I was generally doing my thing when I was in the library, and I do remember seeing other students in there. And whether there was that was on a regular basis or how often, I couldn't tell you. Q. Okay. Was there a sign on the door of the library indicating A. I don't know. MS. LHAMON: Now we'll never know what the
$\begin{array}{c} 2\\ 3\\ 4\\ 5\\ 6\\ 7\\ 8\\ 9\\ 10\\ 11\\ 12\\ 13\\ 14\\ 15\\ 16\\ 17\\ 18\\ 19\\ 20\\ 21\\ 22\\ \end{array}$	MR. LaCOMBE: Q. Did you ever go into the library while the class was in session? A. Oh, sure. Q. What for? A. Well, number one, that's where the only copying machine is, or was. So I was in there quite a bit during my break period. Number two, that's where teachers go, is to the library. I mean, you know, we there's resources there. Q. Okay. Do you know if there was a seat for every student in that class? A. Yes, expect there probably was. MS. LHAMON: Just for point of clarification, we're just talking about the class in the library during your break period? THE WITNESS: Yes, I believe so. Was that not the only one you were directing your question for? MR. LaCOMBE: Yes. Q. Do you know why it was decided to put a science class in the library? MS. LHAMON: Calls for speculation.	$\begin{array}{c} 2\\ 3\\ 4\\ 5\\ 6\\ 7\\ 8\\ 9\\ 10\\ 11\\ 12\\ 13\\ 14\\ 15\\ 16\\ 17\\ 18\\ 19\\ 20\\ 21\\ 22\\ \end{array}$	MR. LaCOMBE: Yes. THE WITNESS: I don't know if there was any rules or regulations relative to that. But I do know that there was a fair bit of controversy about it from both Ms. Shellman's point of view and from other teachers who wanted to use the library. MR. LaCOMBE: Q. Did you observe other students in the classroom during the class session I mean in the library during the class session? A. Yes. Q. Regularly? MS. LHAMON: Vague as to "regularly." MR. LaCOMBE: Q. Well, I mean, most times when you were there during a break period. A. I can't really answer that. I didn't you know, I was generally doing my thing when I was in the library, and I do remember seeing other students in there. And whether there was that was on a regular basis or how often, I couldn't tell you. Q. Okay. Was there a sign on the door of the library indicating A. I don't know.

46 (Pages 178 to 181)

	Page 182		Page 184
1	THE WITNESS: I'm sorry.	1	the whole city. Just want to be clear. What's the
2	MS. LHAMON: You're saying there was no sign	2	scope?
3	on the door at all when you were there in the library?	3	MR. LaCOMBE: Let's do the whole city.
4	THE WITNESS: I'm saying I don't know if	4	We've got two years, right.
5	there was a sign or not. And if there was, I don't know	5	MS. KAATZ: I'm going to object. Vague and
6	what it said. That I know for sure.	6	ambiguous as to "rest room," as silly as that sounds,
7	MS. LHAMON: Okay. Thank you.	7	because I want to make sure we specify
8	MR. LaCOMBE: Q. Where was the photocopy	8	MR. LaCOMBE: Student.
9	machine in the library?	9	MS. KAATZ: Is that 15 rest rooms with 15
10	A. Off to the side, okay, and it was in a	10	stalls? Is that 15 rest rooms with one stall?
11	separate room off to the side. But and there was	11	MR. LaCOMBE: We'll handle stalls later.
12	access without having to go into the library into that	12	THE WITNESS: You know, I think I may have
12	room. However, the machine itself, I think, was fairly	12	misled you before in the number of rest rooms.
13	disruptive to it's a loud, old, clanky machine.	13	MR. LaCOMBE: Okay. Why don't I introduce
14	Q. Is there a door between the room where the	14	• •
16	photocopier is and the library?	15	this as an exhibit. This is just a map. This will be Exhibit 2.
10	A. Yes.		
17		17 18	(Whereupon, Deposition Exhibit 2 was marked for identification.)
	<ul><li>Q. Did you shut the door?</li><li>A. Of course.</li></ul>		
19 20		19	MR. LaCOMBE: Q. Mind you, I understand
	Q. Could you hear the photocopier inside the	20	that there has been some changes to the campus since
21	library when the door was closed?	21	this map.
22	A. Absolutely.	22	A. Yeah, I think there has been.
23	Q. Is there more than one photocopy machine in	23	Q. But the purpose of putting this map before
24	the library?	24	you is to help you in identifying any rest rooms. Now,
25	A. Yes.	25	you said you think you misled
	Page 183		Page 185
1	Page 183 Q. Are they are all of them in that same	1	Page 185 A. Yeah, I think I did. I think I may have
1 2		1 2	
	Q. Are they are all of them in that same		A. Yeah, I think I did. I think I may have
2	Q. Are they are all of them in that same room?	2	A. Yeah, I think I did. I think I may have underestimated the number of rest rooms on the campus
2 3	<ul><li>Q. Are they are all of them in that same room?</li><li>A. No.</li><li>Q. Where are the other ones?</li><li>A. The big one, okay, that you could run off</li></ul>	2 3	A. Yeah, I think I did. I think I may have underestimated the number of rest rooms on the campus previously.
2 3 4	<ul><li>Q. Are they are all of them in that same room?</li><li>A. No.</li><li>Q. Where are the other ones?</li></ul>	2 3 4	<ul><li>A. Yeah, I think I did. I think I may have underestimated the number of rest rooms on the campus previously.</li><li>Q. Now, also, student rest rooms only is what</li></ul>
2 3 4 5	<ul><li>Q. Are they are all of them in that same room?</li><li>A. No.</li><li>Q. Where are the other ones?</li><li>A. The big one, okay, that you could run off</li></ul>	2 3 4 5	<ul><li>A. Yeah, I think I did. I think I may have underestimated the number of rest rooms on the campus previously.</li><li>Q. Now, also, student rest rooms only is what I'm interested in. This would be besides the faculty</li></ul>
2 3 4 5 6	<ul> <li>Q. Are they are all of them in that same room?</li> <li>A. No.</li> <li>Q. Where are the other ones?</li> <li>A. The big one, okay, that you could run off multiple copies, was in that separate room. Then there</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6	<ul><li>A. Yeah, I think I did. I think I may have underestimated the number of rest rooms on the campus previously.</li><li>Q. Now, also, student rest rooms only is what I'm interested in. This would be besides the faculty rest rooms.</li></ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7	<ul> <li>Q. Are they are all of them in that same room?</li> <li>A. No.</li> <li>Q. Where are the other ones?</li> <li>A. The big one, okay, that you could run off multiple copies, was in that separate room. Then there was a little tiny small one, you know, that you could</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7	<ul><li>A. Yeah, I think I did. I think I may have underestimated the number of rest rooms on the campus previously.</li><li>Q. Now, also, student rest rooms only is what I'm interested in. This would be besides the faculty rest rooms.</li><li>A. All right. There is a point to be made</li></ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	<ul> <li>Q. Are they are all of them in that same room?</li> <li>A. No.</li> <li>Q. Where are the other ones?</li> <li>A. The big one, okay, that you could run off multiple copies, was in that separate room. Then there was a little tiny small one, you know, that you could run off one to ten copies. That was in another room.</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	<ul><li>A. Yeah, I think I did. I think I may have underestimated the number of rest rooms on the campus previously.</li><li>Q. Now, also, student rest rooms only is what I'm interested in. This would be besides the faculty rest rooms.</li><li>A. All right. There is a point to be made relative to that as well.</li></ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	<ul> <li>Q. Are they are all of them in that same room?</li> <li>A. No.</li> <li>Q. Where are the other ones?</li> <li>A. The big one, okay, that you could run off multiple copies, was in that separate room. Then there was a little tiny small one, you know, that you could run off one to ten copies. That was in another room. Actually, in the librarian's office.</li> <li>Q. Any other photocopiers in the library?</li> <li>A. I don't believe so.</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	<ul> <li>A. Yeah, I think I did. I think I may have underestimated the number of rest rooms on the campus previously.</li> <li>Q. Now, also, student rest rooms only is what I'm interested in. This would be besides the faculty rest rooms.</li> <li>A. All right. There is a point to be made relative to that as well.</li> <li>Q. Okay.</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	<ul> <li>Q. Are they are all of them in that same room?</li> <li>A. No.</li> <li>Q. Where are the other ones?</li> <li>A. The big one, okay, that you could run off multiple copies, was in that separate room. Then there was a little tiny small one, you know, that you could run off one to ten copies. That was in another room. Actually, in the librarian's office.</li> <li>Q. Any other photocopiers in the library?</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	<ul> <li>A. Yeah, I think I did. I think I may have underestimated the number of rest rooms on the campus previously.</li> <li>Q. Now, also, student rest rooms only is what I'm interested in. This would be besides the faculty rest rooms.</li> <li>A. All right. There is a point to be made relative to that as well.</li> <li>Q. Okay.</li> <li>A. Okay. Let's start close to home base, okay?</li> <li>I'm at the bottom right-hand corner square where it says "library." Within that bottom right-hand corner of the</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	<ul> <li>Q. Are they are all of them in that same room?</li> <li>A. No.</li> <li>Q. Where are the other ones?</li> <li>A. The big one, okay, that you could run off multiple copies, was in that separate room. Then there was a little tiny small one, you know, that you could run off one to ten copies. That was in another room. Actually, in the librarian's office.</li> <li>Q. Any other photocopiers in the library?</li> <li>A. I don't believe so.</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	<ul> <li>A. Yeah, I think I did. I think I may have underestimated the number of rest rooms on the campus previously.</li> <li>Q. Now, also, student rest rooms only is what I'm interested in. This would be besides the faculty rest rooms.</li> <li>A. All right. There is a point to be made relative to that as well.</li> <li>Q. Okay.</li> <li>A. Okay. Let's start close to home base, okay?</li> <li>I'm at the bottom right-hand corner square where it says "library." Within that bottom right-hand corner of the page, it's bounded by good map. No arrows</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	<ul> <li>Q. Are they are all of them in that same room?</li> <li>A. No.</li> <li>Q. Where are the other ones?</li> <li>A. The big one, okay, that you could run off multiple copies, was in that separate room. Then there was a little tiny small one, you know, that you could run off one to ten copies. That was in another room. Actually, in the librarian's office.</li> <li>Q. Any other photocopiers in the library?</li> <li>A. I don't believe so.</li> <li>Q. Do you know if Ms. Shellman eventually got a</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	<ul> <li>A. Yeah, I think I did. I think I may have underestimated the number of rest rooms on the campus previously.</li> <li>Q. Now, also, student rest rooms only is what I'm interested in. This would be besides the faculty rest rooms.</li> <li>A. All right. There is a point to be made relative to that as well.</li> <li>Q. Okay.</li> <li>A. Okay. Let's start close to home base, okay?</li> <li>I'm at the bottom right-hand corner square where it says "library." Within that bottom right-hand corner of the page, it's bounded by good map. No arrows bounded let's see if I can't give you the directions.</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	<ul> <li>Q. Are they are all of them in that same room?</li> <li>A. No.</li> <li>Q. Where are the other ones?</li> <li>A. The big one, okay, that you could run off multiple copies, was in that separate room. Then there was a little tiny small one, you know, that you could run off one to ten copies. That was in another room. Actually, in the librarian's office.</li> <li>Q. Any other photocopiers in the library?</li> <li>A. I don't believe so.</li> <li>Q. Do you know if Ms. Shellman eventually got a permanent classroom that year?</li> <li>MS. KAATZ: Objection, calls for speculation.</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	<ul> <li>A. Yeah, I think I did. I think I may have underestimated the number of rest rooms on the campus previously.</li> <li>Q. Now, also, student rest rooms only is what I'm interested in. This would be besides the faculty rest rooms.</li> <li>A. All right. There is a point to be made relative to that as well.</li> <li>Q. Okay.</li> <li>A. Okay. Let's start close to home base, okay?</li> <li>I'm at the bottom right-hand corner square where it says "library." Within that bottom right-hand corner of the page, it's bounded by good map. No arrows bounded let's see if I can't give you the directions.</li> <li>MS. LHAMON: You can read us what's on the</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	<ul> <li>Q. Are they are all of them in that same room?</li> <li>A. No.</li> <li>Q. Where are the other ones?</li> <li>A. The big one, okay, that you could run off multiple copies, was in that separate room. Then there was a little tiny small one, you know, that you could run off one to ten copies. That was in another room. Actually, in the librarian's office.</li> <li>Q. Any other photocopiers in the library?</li> <li>A. I don't believe so.</li> <li>Q. Do you know if Ms. Shellman eventually got a permanent classroom that year?</li> <li>MS. KAATZ: Objection, calls for speculation.</li> <li>MS. LHAMON: Vague as to "permanent." Are</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	<ul> <li>A. Yeah, I think I did. I think I may have underestimated the number of rest rooms on the campus previously.</li> <li>Q. Now, also, student rest rooms only is what I'm interested in. This would be besides the faculty rest rooms.</li> <li>A. All right. There is a point to be made relative to that as well.</li> <li>Q. Okay.</li> <li>A. Okay. Let's start close to home base, okay?</li> <li>I'm at the bottom right-hand corner square where it says "library." Within that bottom right-hand corner of the page, it's bounded by good map. No arrows bounded let's see if I can't give you the directions.</li> <li>MS. LHAMON: You can read us what's on the map, so you can say it's bounded by Marchant Street and</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	<ul> <li>Q. Are they are all of them in that same room?</li> <li>A. No.</li> <li>Q. Where are the other ones?</li> <li>A. The big one, okay, that you could run off multiple copies, was in that separate room. Then there was a little tiny small one, you know, that you could run off one to ten copies. That was in another room. Actually, in the librarian's office.</li> <li>Q. Any other photocopiers in the library?</li> <li>A. I don't believe so.</li> <li>Q. Do you know if Ms. Shellman eventually got a permanent classroom that year?</li> <li>MS. KAATZ: Objection, calls for speculation.</li> <li>MS. LHAMON: Vague as to "permanent." Are you referring to a non-portable classroom, or are you</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	<ul> <li>A. Yeah, I think I did. I think I may have underestimated the number of rest rooms on the campus previously.</li> <li>Q. Now, also, student rest rooms only is what I'm interested in. This would be besides the faculty rest rooms.</li> <li>A. All right. There is a point to be made relative to that as well.</li> <li>Q. Okay.</li> <li>A. Okay. Let's start close to home base, okay?</li> <li>I'm at the bottom right-hand corner square where it says "library." Within that bottom right-hand corner of the page, it's bounded by good map. No arrows bounded let's see if I can't give you the directions.</li> <li>MS. LHAMON: You can read us what's on the map, so you can say it's bounded by Marchant Street and Beach Street or Lincoln.</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	<ul> <li>Q. Are they are all of them in that same room?</li> <li>A. No.</li> <li>Q. Where are the other ones?</li> <li>A. The big one, okay, that you could run off multiple copies, was in that separate room. Then there was a little tiny small one, you know, that you could run off one to ten copies. That was in another room. Actually, in the librarian's office.</li> <li>Q. Any other photocopiers in the library?</li> <li>A. I don't believe so.</li> <li>Q. Do you know if Ms. Shellman eventually got a permanent classroom that year?</li> <li>MS. KAATZ: Objection, calls for speculation.</li> <li>MS. LHAMON: Vague as to "permanent." Are you referring to a non-portable classroom, or are you referring to a classroom that is a non-library</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	<ul> <li>A. Yeah, I think I did. I think I may have underestimated the number of rest rooms on the campus previously.</li> <li>Q. Now, also, student rest rooms only is what I'm interested in. This would be besides the faculty rest rooms.</li> <li>A. All right. There is a point to be made relative to that as well.</li> <li>Q. Okay.</li> <li>A. Okay. Let's start close to home base, okay?</li> <li>I'm at the bottom right-hand corner square where it says "library." Within that bottom right-hand corner of the page, it's bounded by good map. No arrows bounded let's see if I can't give you the directions. MS. LHAMON: You can read us what's on the map, so you can say it's bounded by Marchant Street and Beach Street or Lincoln. THE WITNESS: Given Monterey Bay, it's</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	<ul> <li>Q. Are they are all of them in that same room?</li> <li>A. No.</li> <li>Q. Where are the other ones?</li> <li>A. The big one, okay, that you could run off multiple copies, was in that separate room. Then there was a little tiny small one, you know, that you could run off one to ten copies. That was in another room. Actually, in the librarian's office.</li> <li>Q. Any other photocopiers in the library?</li> <li>A. I don't believe so.</li> <li>Q. Do you know if Ms. Shellman eventually got a permanent classroom that year?</li> <li>MS. KAATZ: Objection, calls for speculation.</li> <li>MS. LHAMON: Vague as to "permanent." Are you referring to a non-portable classroom, or are you referring to a classroom that is a non-library classroom?</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	<ul> <li>A. Yeah, I think I did. I think I may have underestimated the number of rest rooms on the campus previously.</li> <li>Q. Now, also, student rest rooms only is what I'm interested in. This would be besides the faculty rest rooms.</li> <li>A. All right. There is a point to be made relative to that as well.</li> <li>Q. Okay.</li> <li>A. Okay. Let's start close to home base, okay?</li> <li>I'm at the bottom right-hand corner square where it says "library." Within that bottom right-hand corner of the page, it's bounded by good map. No arrows bounded let's see if I can't give you the directions.</li> <li>MS. LHAMON: You can read us what's on the map, so you can say it's bounded by Marchant Street and Beach Street or Lincoln.</li> <li>THE WITNESS: Given Monterey Bay, it's always confusing as hell as strike that from the</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	<ul> <li>Q. Are they are all of them in that same room?</li> <li>A. No.</li> <li>Q. Where are the other ones?</li> <li>A. The big one, okay, that you could run off multiple copies, was in that separate room. Then there was a little tiny small one, you know, that you could run off one to ten copies. That was in another room. Actually, in the librarian's office.</li> <li>Q. Any other photocopiers in the library?</li> <li>A. I don't believe so.</li> <li>Q. Do you know if Ms. Shellman eventually got a permanent classroom that year?</li> <li>MS. KAATZ: Objection, calls for speculation.</li> <li>MS. LHAMON: Vague as to "permanent." Are you referring to a non-portable classroom, or are you referring to a classroom that is a non-library classroom?</li> <li>MR. LaCOMBE: Q. Non-library.</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	<ul> <li>A. Yeah, I think I did. I think I may have underestimated the number of rest rooms on the campus previously.</li> <li>Q. Now, also, student rest rooms only is what I'm interested in. This would be besides the faculty rest rooms.</li> <li>A. All right. There is a point to be made relative to that as well.</li> <li>Q. Okay.</li> <li>A. Okay. Let's start close to home base, okay?</li> <li>I'm at the bottom right-hand corner square where it says "library." Within that bottom right-hand corner of the page, it's bounded by good map. No arrows bounded let's see if I can't give you the directions.</li> <li>MS. LHAMON: You can read us what's on the map, so you can say it's bounded by Marchant Street and Beach Street or Lincoln.</li> <li>THE WITNESS: Given Monterey Bay, it's always confusing as hell as strike that from the record, please it's confusing as to which way is</li> </ul>
$\begin{array}{c} 2\\ 3\\ 4\\ 5\\ 6\\ 7\\ 8\\ 9\\ 10\\ 11\\ 12\\ 13\\ 14\\ 15\\ 16\\ 17\\ 18\\ 19\\ 20\\ 21\\ \end{array}$	<ul> <li>Q. Are they are all of them in that same room?</li> <li>A. No.</li> <li>Q. Where are the other ones?</li> <li>A. The big one, okay, that you could run off multiple copies, was in that separate room. Then there was a little tiny small one, you know, that you could run off one to ten copies. That was in another room. Actually, in the librarian's office.</li> <li>Q. Any other photocopiers in the library?</li> <li>A. I don't believe so.</li> <li>Q. Do you know if Ms. Shellman eventually got a permanent classroom that year?</li> <li>MS. KAATZ: Objection, calls for speculation.</li> <li>MS. LHAMON: Vague as to "permanent." Are you referring to a non-portable classroom, or are you referring to a classroom that is a non-library classroom?</li> <li>MR. LaCOMBE: Q. Non-library.</li> <li>A. I believe she did get a non-library</li> </ul>	$\begin{array}{c} 2\\ 3\\ 4\\ 5\\ 6\\ 7\\ 8\\ 9\\ 10\\ 11\\ 12\\ 13\\ 14\\ 15\\ 16\\ 17\\ 18\\ 19\\ 20\\ 21\\ \end{array}$	<ul> <li>A. Yeah, I think I did. I think I may have underestimated the number of rest rooms on the campus previously.</li> <li>Q. Now, also, student rest rooms only is what I'm interested in. This would be besides the faculty rest rooms.</li> <li>A. All right. There is a point to be made relative to that as well.</li> <li>Q. Okay.</li> <li>A. Okay. Let's start close to home base, okay?</li> <li>I'm at the bottom right-hand corner square where it says "library." Within that bottom right-hand corner of the page, it's bounded by good map. No arrows bounded let's see if I can't give you the directions. MS. LHAMON: You can read us what's on the map, so you can say it's bounded by Marchant Street and Beach Street or Lincoln.</li> <li>THE WITNESS: Given Monterey Bay, it's always confusing as hell as strike that from the record, please it's confusing as to which way is north and south. At any rate, along the Beach Street</li> </ul>
$\begin{array}{c} 2\\ 3\\ 4\\ 5\\ 6\\ 7\\ 8\\ 9\\ 10\\ 11\\ 12\\ 13\\ 14\\ 15\\ 16\\ 17\\ 18\\ 19\\ 20\\ 21\\ 22\\ \end{array}$	<ul> <li>Q. Are they are all of them in that same room?</li> <li>A. No.</li> <li>Q. Where are the other ones?</li> <li>A. The big one, okay, that you could run off multiple copies, was in that separate room. Then there was a little tiny small one, you know, that you could run off one to ten copies. That was in another room. Actually, in the librarian's office.</li> <li>Q. Any other photocopiers in the library?</li> <li>A. I don't believe so.</li> <li>Q. Do you know if Ms. Shellman eventually got a permanent classroom that year?</li> <li>MS. KAATZ: Objection, calls for speculation.</li> <li>MS. LHAMON: Vague as to "permanent." Are you referring to a non-portable classroom, or are you referring to a classroom that is a non-library classroom?</li> <li>MR. LaCOMBE: Q. Non-library.</li> <li>A. I believe she did get a non-library classroom at some point in time last year.</li> </ul>	$\begin{array}{c} 2\\ 3\\ 4\\ 5\\ 6\\ 7\\ 8\\ 9\\ 10\\ 11\\ 12\\ 13\\ 14\\ 15\\ 16\\ 17\\ 18\\ 19\\ 20\\ 21\\ 22\\ \end{array}$	<ul> <li>A. Yeah, I think I did. I think I may have underestimated the number of rest rooms on the campus previously.</li> <li>Q. Now, also, student rest rooms only is what I'm interested in. This would be besides the faculty rest rooms.</li> <li>A. All right. There is a point to be made relative to that as well.</li> <li>Q. Okay.</li> <li>A. Okay. Let's start close to home base, okay?</li> <li>I'm at the bottom right-hand corner square where it says "library." Within that bottom right-hand corner of the page, it's bounded by good map. No arrows bounded let's see if I can't give you the directions.</li> <li>MS. LHAMON: You can read us what's on the map, so you can say it's bounded by Marchant Street and Beach Street or Lincoln.</li> <li>THE WITNESS: Given Monterey Bay, it's always confusing as hell as strike that from the record, please it's confusing as to which way is north and south. At any rate, along the Beach Street access on the bottom of the page, it indicates the, Main</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	<ul> <li>Q. Are they are all of them in that same room?</li> <li>A. No.</li> <li>Q. Where are the other ones?</li> <li>A. The big one, okay, that you could run off multiple copies, was in that separate room. Then there was a little tiny small one, you know, that you could run off one to ten copies. That was in another room. Actually, in the librarian's office.</li> <li>Q. Any other photocopiers in the library?</li> <li>A. I don't believe so.</li> <li>Q. Do you know if Ms. Shellman eventually got a permanent classroom that year?</li> <li>MS. KAATZ: Objection, calls for speculation.</li> <li>MS. LHAMON: Vague as to "permanent." Are you referring to a non-portable classroom, or are you referring to a classroom that is a non-library classroom?</li> <li>MR. LaCOMBE: Q. Non-library.</li> <li>A. I believe she did get a non-library classroom at some point in time last year.</li> <li>Q. Okay. Do you know how many rest rooms there</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	<ul> <li>A. Yeah, I think I did. I think I may have underestimated the number of rest rooms on the campus previously.</li> <li>Q. Now, also, student rest rooms only is what I'm interested in. This would be besides the faculty rest rooms.</li> <li>A. All right. There is a point to be made relative to that as well.</li> <li>Q. Okay.</li> <li>A. Okay. Let's start close to home base, okay?</li> <li>I'm at the bottom right-hand corner square where it says "library." Within that bottom right-hand corner of the page, it's bounded by good map. No arrows bounded let's see if I can't give you the directions.</li> <li>MS. LHAMON: You can read us what's on the map, so you can say it's bounded by Marchant Street and Beach Street or Lincoln.</li> <li>THE WITNESS: Given Monterey Bay, it's always confusing as hell as strike that from the record, please it's confusing as to which way is north and south. At any rate, along the Beach Street access on the bottom of the page, it indicates the, Main Building, Social Studies Room, 1 through 12 upstairs,</li> </ul>
$\begin{array}{c} 2\\ 3\\ 4\\ 5\\ 6\\ 7\\ 8\\ 9\\ 10\\ 11\\ 12\\ 13\\ 14\\ 15\\ 16\\ 17\\ 18\\ 19\\ 20\\ 21\\ 22\\ \end{array}$	<ul> <li>Q. Are they are all of them in that same room?</li> <li>A. No.</li> <li>Q. Where are the other ones?</li> <li>A. The big one, okay, that you could run off multiple copies, was in that separate room. Then there was a little tiny small one, you know, that you could run off one to ten copies. That was in another room. Actually, in the librarian's office.</li> <li>Q. Any other photocopiers in the library?</li> <li>A. I don't believe so.</li> <li>Q. Do you know if Ms. Shellman eventually got a permanent classroom that year?</li> <li>MS. KAATZ: Objection, calls for speculation.</li> <li>MS. LHAMON: Vague as to "permanent." Are you referring to a non-portable classroom, or are you referring to a classroom that is a non-library classroom?</li> <li>MR. LaCOMBE: Q. Non-library.</li> <li>A. I believe she did get a non-library classroom at some point in time last year.</li> </ul>	$\begin{array}{c} 2\\ 3\\ 4\\ 5\\ 6\\ 7\\ 8\\ 9\\ 10\\ 11\\ 12\\ 13\\ 14\\ 15\\ 16\\ 17\\ 18\\ 19\\ 20\\ 21\\ 22\\ \end{array}$	<ul> <li>A. Yeah, I think I did. I think I may have underestimated the number of rest rooms on the campus previously.</li> <li>Q. Now, also, student rest rooms only is what I'm interested in. This would be besides the faculty rest rooms.</li> <li>A. All right. There is a point to be made relative to that as well.</li> <li>Q. Okay.</li> <li>A. Okay. Let's start close to home base, okay?</li> <li>I'm at the bottom right-hand corner square where it says "library." Within that bottom right-hand corner of the page, it's bounded by good map. No arrows bounded let's see if I can't give you the directions.</li> <li>MS. LHAMON: You can read us what's on the map, so you can say it's bounded by Marchant Street and Beach Street or Lincoln.</li> <li>THE WITNESS: Given Monterey Bay, it's always confusing as hell as strike that from the record, please it's confusing as to which way is north and south. At any rate, along the Beach Street access on the bottom of the page, it indicates the, Main</li> </ul>

1	in that facility, okay? Those originally were for the	1	A. No, they were destroyed.
2	Mello Center, which is a performing arts center	2	Q. Oh.
3	administered jointly by the City of Watsonville, the	3	A. I mean, they weren't open for student use.
4	county board of performing arts and the Pajaro Valley	4	I mean, the door was open, but there was no facilities
5	Unified School District and Watsonville High School.	5	inside, and students had no access. These big fences
6	They were not intended for school use, but they are now	6	were around, so on and so forth.
7	open to students because they're I'm still in the	7	Now, I'm in the upper left-hand quadrant of
	bottom right-hand corner of the piece of paper and it		· · ·
8		8	the page.
9	identifies classrooms 125 through 129 and classrooms 134	9	Q. Actually, before we move, to your knowledge,
10	through 130. There were previously a ladies' and a	10	are those all of the student rest rooms in that lower
11	gentlemen's rest room in that area, but they were closed	11	right-hand quadrant?
12	due to construction or reconstruction or rehabilitation	12	A. There is a rest room a ladies' and a
13	or rejuvenation or whatever it is, okay? Then so I	13	gentlemen's rest room in the gymnasium. I don't know
14	think that's what opened up these other two rest rooms	14	whether it's open for student access. It may be open
15	in the Mello Center.	15	for student access for students who are taking gym class
16	In that bottom right-hand corner of the	16	in the gymnasium at that time, but the gymnasium
17	page, it does indicate rest rooms in the upper	17	generally is not an open facility. And whether or not
18	right-hand corner of that quadrant up against Room 306.	18	those rest rooms are open or not, I do not know.
19	I believe those rest rooms are closed as well, but I'm	19	Q. When you say it's not open, you mean it's
20	not certain about that. Actually, I think that that was	20	locked?
20	just the ladies' rest room, and then there was a	20	A. Yeah. There are four doors to the
21	gentlemen's rest room, I believe, between Rooms 304 and	$\frac{21}{22}$	
22	305.		gymnasium, four entrances, and they're generally all
		23	locked, okay?
24	MR. LaCOMBE: Q. So you think that where it	24	Q. Any other rest rooms that you know of in the
25	indicates "RR" next to 306, that's only a ladies' rest	25	lower right-hand quadrant for students?
	D 197		<b>D</b> <sub></sub> 180
	Page 187		Page 189
1	Page 187 room?	1	Page 189 A. There are showering facilities associated
1 2		1 2	A. There are showering facilities associated
	room? A. Yes, I think so.		A. There are showering facilities associated with the pool. I'm assuming that there are rest room
2 3	room? A. Yes, I think so. Q. Okay.	2 3	A. There are showering facilities associated with the pool. I'm assuming that there are rest room facilities in there, but I don't know. And those
2 3 4	room? A. Yes, I think so. Q. Okay. A. And I think that there was one between 304	2 3 4	A. There are showering facilities associated with the pool. I'm assuming that there are rest room facilities in there, but I don't know. And those certainly would not be available to students unless they
2 3 4 5	room? A. Yes, I think so. Q. Okay. A. And I think that there was one between 304 and 305.	2 3 4 5	A. There are showering facilities associated with the pool. I'm assuming that there are rest room facilities in there, but I don't know. And those certainly would not be available to students unless they are using the pool.
2 3 4 5 6	room? A. Yes, I think so. Q. Okay. A. And I think that there was one between 304 and 305. Q. Why do you say "was"?	2 3 4 5 6	A. There are showering facilities associated with the pool. I'm assuming that there are rest room facilities in there, but I don't know. And those certainly would not be available to students unless they are using the pool. Q. Mm-hmm.
2 3 4 5 6 7	room? A. Yes, I think so. Q. Okay. A. And I think that there was one between 304 and 305. Q. Why do you say "was"? A. Because that building was also or is also	2 3 4 5 6 7	A. There are showering facilities associated with the pool. I'm assuming that there are rest room facilities in there, but I don't know. And those certainly would not be available to students unless they are using the pool. Q. Mm-hmm. MS. LHAMON: Jim, as a point of
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	room? A. Yes, I think so. Q. Okay. A. And I think that there was one between 304 and 305. Q. Why do you say "was"? A. Because that building was also or is also under reconstruction. I believe the rest rooms adjacent	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	A. There are showering facilities associated with the pool. I'm assuming that there are rest room facilities in there, but I don't know. And those certainly would not be available to students unless they are using the pool. Q. Mm-hmm. MS. LHAMON: Jim, as a point of clarification, do you see where it says "RR" next to
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	room? A. Yes, I think so. Q. Okay. A. And I think that there was one between 304 and 305. Q. Why do you say "was"? A. Because that building was also or is also under reconstruction. I believe the rest rooms adjacent to 134 and 125 are now open. Okay?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	A. There are showering facilities associated with the pool. I'm assuming that there are rest room facilities in there, but I don't know. And those certainly would not be available to students unless they are using the pool. Q. Mm-hmm. MS. LHAMON: Jim, as a point of clarification, do you see where it says "RR" next to classroom 53 in the bottom right-hand corner?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	room? A. Yes, I think so. Q. Okay. A. And I think that there was one between 304 and 305. Q. Why do you say "was"? A. Because that building was also or is also under reconstruction. I believe the rest rooms adjacent to 134 and 125 are now open. Okay? Q. And do you know when those you mentioned	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	<ul> <li>A. There are showering facilities associated with the pool. I'm assuming that there are rest room facilities in there, but I don't know. And those certainly would not be available to students unless they are using the pool.</li> <li>Q. Mm-hmm.</li> <li>MS. LHAMON: Jim, as a point of clarification, do you see where it says "RR" next to classroom 53 in the bottom right-hand corner? THE WITNESS: Yes, thank you. Yeah, I</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	room? A. Yes, I think so. Q. Okay. A. And I think that there was one between 304 and 305. Q. Why do you say "was"? A. Because that building was also or is also under reconstruction. I believe the rest rooms adjacent to 134 and 125 are now open. Okay? Q. And do you know when those you mentioned earlier that they were closed due to construction?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	<ul> <li>A. There are showering facilities associated with the pool. I'm assuming that there are rest room facilities in there, but I don't know. And those certainly would not be available to students unless they are using the pool.</li> <li>Q. Mm-hmm.</li> <li>MS. LHAMON: Jim, as a point of clarification, do you see where it says "RR" next to classroom 53 in the bottom right-hand corner? THE WITNESS: Yes, thank you. Yeah, I have the interesting thing is, I'm one of the very</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	room? A. Yes, I think so. Q. Okay. A. And I think that there was one between 304 and 305. Q. Why do you say "was"? A. Because that building was also or is also under reconstruction. I believe the rest rooms adjacent to 134 and 125 are now open. Okay? Q. And do you know when those you mentioned earlier that they were closed due to construction? A. The ones next to 134 and 125 definitely were	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	A. There are showering facilities associated with the pool. I'm assuming that there are rest room facilities in there, but I don't know. And those certainly would not be available to students unless they are using the pool. Q. Mm-hmm. MS. LHAMON: Jim, as a point of clarification, do you see where it says "RR" next to classroom 53 in the bottom right-hand corner? THE WITNESS: Yes, thank you. Yeah, I have the interesting thing is, I'm one of the very few teachers who uses the students' rest rooms, and
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	room? A. Yes, I think so. Q. Okay. A. And I think that there was one between 304 and 305. Q. Why do you say "was"? A. Because that building was also or is also under reconstruction. I believe the rest rooms adjacent to 134 and 125 are now open. Okay? Q. And do you know when those you mentioned earlier that they were closed due to construction? A. The ones next to 134 and 125 definitely were closed, boy, if not all of last year, most of last year,	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	A. There are showering facilities associated with the pool. I'm assuming that there are rest room facilities in there, but I don't know. And those certainly would not be available to students unless they are using the pool. Q. Mm-hmm. MS. LHAMON: Jim, as a point of clarification, do you see where it says "RR" next to classroom 53 in the bottom right-hand corner? THE WITNESS: Yes, thank you. Yeah, I have the interesting thing is, I'm one of the very few teachers who uses the students' rest rooms, and those are two I'm not aware of. The reason for and I
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	<ul> <li>room?</li> <li>A. Yes, I think so.</li> <li>Q. Okay.</li> <li>A. And I think that there was one between 304 and 305.</li> <li>Q. Why do you say "was"?</li> <li>A. Because that building was also or is also under reconstruction. I believe the rest rooms adjacent to 134 and 125 are now open. Okay?</li> <li>Q. And do you know when those you mentioned earlier that they were closed due to construction?</li> <li>A. The ones next to 134 and 125 definitely were closed, boy, if not all of last year, most of last year, and I think even up to the early part of this year, but</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	<ul> <li>A. There are showering facilities associated with the pool. I'm assuming that there are rest room facilities in there, but I don't know. And those certainly would not be available to students unless they are using the pool.</li> <li>Q. Mm-hmm.</li> <li>MS. LHAMON: Jim, as a point of clarification, do you see where it says "RR" next to classroom 53 in the bottom right-hand corner? THE WITNESS: Yes, thank you. Yeah, I have the interesting thing is, I'm one of the very few teachers who uses the students' rest rooms, and those are two I'm not aware of. The reason for and I know there is another one for the faculty inside there,</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	room? A. Yes, I think so. Q. Okay. A. And I think that there was one between 304 and 305. Q. Why do you say "was"? A. Because that building was also or is also under reconstruction. I believe the rest rooms adjacent to 134 and 125 are now open. Okay? Q. And do you know when those you mentioned earlier that they were closed due to construction? A. The ones next to 134 and 125 definitely were closed, boy, if not all of last year, most of last year, and I think even up to the early part of this year, but I really don't know.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	A. There are showering facilities associated with the pool. I'm assuming that there are rest room facilities in there, but I don't know. And those certainly would not be available to students unless they are using the pool. Q. Mm-hmm. MS. LHAMON: Jim, as a point of clarification, do you see where it says "RR" next to classroom 53 in the bottom right-hand corner? THE WITNESS: Yes, thank you. Yeah, I have the interesting thing is, I'm one of the very few teachers who uses the students' rest rooms, and those are two I'm not aware of. The reason for and I know there is another one for the faculty inside there, okay, but I think there probably is. Thank you. I was
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	<ul> <li>room?</li> <li>A. Yes, I think so.</li> <li>Q. Okay.</li> <li>A. And I think that there was one between 304 and 305.</li> <li>Q. Why do you say "was"?</li> <li>A. Because that building was also or is also under reconstruction. I believe the rest rooms adjacent to 134 and 125 are now open. Okay?</li> <li>Q. And do you know when those you mentioned earlier that they were closed due to construction?</li> <li>A. The ones next to 134 and 125 definitely were closed, boy, if not all of last year, most of last year, and I think even up to the early part of this year, but I really don't know.</li> <li>Q. When you say early this year, you mean fall</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	A. There are showering facilities associated with the pool. I'm assuming that there are rest room facilities in there, but I don't know. And those certainly would not be available to students unless they are using the pool. Q. Mm-hmm. MS. LHAMON: Jim, as a point of clarification, do you see where it says "RR" next to classroom 53 in the bottom right-hand corner? THE WITNESS: Yes, thank you. Yeah, I have the interesting thing is, I'm one of the very few teachers who uses the students' rest rooms, and those are two I'm not aware of. The reason for and I know there is another one for the faculty inside there, okay, but I think there probably is. Thank you. I was just however, I think those are now closed because I
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	room? A. Yes, I think so. Q. Okay. A. And I think that there was one between 304 and 305. Q. Why do you say "was"? A. Because that building was also or is also under reconstruction. I believe the rest rooms adjacent to 134 and 125 are now open. Okay? Q. And do you know when those you mentioned earlier that they were closed due to construction? A. The ones next to 134 and 125 definitely were closed, boy, if not all of last year, most of last year, and I think even up to the early part of this year, but I really don't know. Q. When you say early this year, you mean fall of 2000?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	A. There are showering facilities associated with the pool. I'm assuming that there are rest room facilities in there, but I don't know. And those certainly would not be available to students unless they are using the pool. Q. Mm-hmm. MS. LHAMON: Jim, as a point of clarification, do you see where it says "RR" next to classroom 53 in the bottom right-hand corner? THE WITNESS: Yes, thank you. Yeah, I have the interesting thing is, I'm one of the very few teachers who uses the students' rest rooms, and those are two I'm not aware of. The reason for and I know there is another one for the faculty inside there, okay, but I think there probably is. Thank you. I was just however, I think those are now closed because I think that wing is now undergoing reconstruction.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	<ul> <li>room?</li> <li>A. Yes, I think so.</li> <li>Q. Okay.</li> <li>A. And I think that there was one between 304 and 305.</li> <li>Q. Why do you say "was"?</li> <li>A. Because that building was also or is also under reconstruction. I believe the rest rooms adjacent to 134 and 125 are now open. Okay?</li> <li>Q. And do you know when those you mentioned earlier that they were closed due to construction?</li> <li>A. The ones next to 134 and 125 definitely were closed, boy, if not all of last year, most of last year, and I think even up to the early part of this year, but I really don't know.</li> <li>Q. When you say early this year, you mean fall of 2000?</li> <li>A. Exactly. Maybe they were opened a month</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	A. There are showering facilities associated with the pool. I'm assuming that there are rest room facilities in there, but I don't know. And those certainly would not be available to students unless they are using the pool. Q. Mm-hmm. MS. LHAMON: Jim, as a point of clarification, do you see where it says "RR" next to classroom 53 in the bottom right-hand corner? THE WITNESS: Yes, thank you. Yeah, I have the interesting thing is, I'm one of the very few teachers who uses the students' rest rooms, and those are two I'm not aware of. The reason for and I know there is another one for the faculty inside there, okay, but I think there probably is. Thank you. I was just however, I think those are now closed because I think that wing is now undergoing reconstruction. MR. LaCOMBE: Q. Do you know when those
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	room? A. Yes, I think so. Q. Okay. A. And I think that there was one between 304 and 305. Q. Why do you say "was"? A. Because that building was also or is also under reconstruction. I believe the rest rooms adjacent to 134 and 125 are now open. Okay? Q. And do you know when those you mentioned earlier that they were closed due to construction? A. The ones next to 134 and 125 definitely were closed, boy, if not all of last year, most of last year, and I think even up to the early part of this year, but I really don't know. Q. When you say early this year, you mean fall of 2000? A. Exactly. Maybe they were opened a month ago.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	A. There are showering facilities associated with the pool. I'm assuming that there are rest room facilities in there, but I don't know. And those certainly would not be available to students unless they are using the pool. Q. Mm-hmm. MS. LHAMON: Jim, as a point of clarification, do you see where it says "RR" next to classroom 53 in the bottom right-hand corner? THE WITNESS: Yes, thank you. Yeah, I have the interesting thing is, I'm one of the very few teachers who uses the students' rest rooms, and those are two I'm not aware of. The reason for and I know there is another one for the faculty inside there, okay, but I think there probably is. Thank you. I was just however, I think those are now closed because I think that wing is now undergoing reconstruction. MR. LaCOMBE: Q. Do you know when those closed?
$ \begin{array}{c} 2\\3\\4\\5\\6\\7\\8\\9\\10\\11\\12\\13\\14\\15\\16\\17\\18\\19\\20\end{array} $	<ul> <li>room?</li> <li>A. Yes, I think so.</li> <li>Q. Okay.</li> <li>A. And I think that there was one between 304 and 305.</li> <li>Q. Why do you say "was"?</li> <li>A. Because that building was also or is also under reconstruction. I believe the rest rooms adjacent to 134 and 125 are now open. Okay?</li> <li>Q. And do you know when those you mentioned earlier that they were closed due to construction?</li> <li>A. The ones next to 134 and 125 definitely were closed, boy, if not all of last year, most of last year, and I think even up to the early part of this year, but I really don't know.</li> <li>Q. When you say early this year, you mean fall of 2000?</li> <li>A. Exactly. Maybe they were opened a month ago.</li> <li>Q. Do you know approximately when they were</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	A. There are showering facilities associated with the pool. I'm assuming that there are rest room facilities in there, but I don't know. And those certainly would not be available to students unless they are using the pool. Q. Mm-hmm. MS. LHAMON: Jim, as a point of clarification, do you see where it says "RR" next to classroom 53 in the bottom right-hand corner? THE WITNESS: Yes, thank you. Yeah, I have the interesting thing is, I'm one of the very few teachers who uses the students' rest rooms, and those are two I'm not aware of. The reason for and I know there is another one for the faculty inside there, okay, but I think there probably is. Thank you. I was just however, I think those are now closed because I think that wing is now undergoing reconstruction. MR. LaCOMBE: Q. Do you know when those closed? A. Recently, okay? Maybe in the last month. I
$\begin{array}{c} 2\\ 3\\ 4\\ 5\\ 6\\ 7\\ 8\\ 9\\ 10\\ 11\\ 12\\ 13\\ 14\\ 15\\ 16\\ 17\\ 18\\ 19\\ 20\\ 21\\ \end{array}$	<ul> <li>room?</li> <li>A. Yes, I think so.</li> <li>Q. Okay.</li> <li>A. And I think that there was one between 304 and 305.</li> <li>Q. Why do you say "was"?</li> <li>A. Because that building was also or is also under reconstruction. I believe the rest rooms adjacent to 134 and 125 are now open. Okay?</li> <li>Q. And do you know when those you mentioned earlier that they were closed due to construction?</li> <li>A. The ones next to 134 and 125 definitely were closed, boy, if not all of last year, most of last year, and I think even up to the early part of this year, but I really don't know.</li> <li>Q. When you say early this year, you mean fall of 2000?</li> <li>A. Exactly. Maybe they were opened a month ago.</li> <li>Q. Do you know approximately when they were closed?</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	A. There are showering facilities associated with the pool. I'm assuming that there are rest room facilities in there, but I don't know. And those certainly would not be available to students unless they are using the pool. Q. Mm-hmm. MS. LHAMON: Jim, as a point of clarification, do you see where it says "RR" next to classroom 53 in the bottom right-hand corner? THE WITNESS: Yes, thank you. Yeah, I have the interesting thing is, I'm one of the very few teachers who uses the students' rest rooms, and those are two I'm not aware of. The reason for and I know there is another one for the faculty inside there, okay, but I think there probably is. Thank you. I was just however, I think those are now closed because I think that wing is now undergoing reconstruction. MR. LaCOMBE: Q. Do you know when those closed? A. Recently, okay? Maybe in the last month. I just noticed the sign outside that building coming by
$\begin{array}{c} 2\\ 3\\ 4\\ 5\\ 6\\ 7\\ 8\\ 9\\ 10\\ 11\\ 12\\ 13\\ 14\\ 15\\ 16\\ 17\\ 18\\ 19\\ 20\\ 21\\ 22\\ \end{array}$	<ul> <li>room?</li> <li>A. Yes, I think so.</li> <li>Q. Okay.</li> <li>A. And I think that there was one between 304 and 305.</li> <li>Q. Why do you say "was"?</li> <li>A. Because that building was also or is also under reconstruction. I believe the rest rooms adjacent to 134 and 125 are now open. Okay?</li> <li>Q. And do you know when those you mentioned earlier that they were closed due to construction?</li> <li>A. The ones next to 134 and 125 definitely were closed, boy, if not all of last year, most of last year, and I think even up to the early part of this year, but I really don't know.</li> <li>Q. When you say early this year, you mean fall of 2000?</li> <li>A. Exactly. Maybe they were opened a month ago.</li> <li>Q. Do you know approximately when they were closed?</li> <li>A. No, I don't. I'm going, you know no, I</li> </ul>	$\begin{array}{c} 2\\ 3\\ 4\\ 5\\ 6\\ 7\\ 8\\ 9\\ 10\\ 11\\ 12\\ 13\\ 14\\ 15\\ 16\\ 17\\ 18\\ 19\\ 20\\ 21\\ 22\\ \end{array}$	A. There are showering facilities associated with the pool. I'm assuming that there are rest room facilities in there, but I don't know. And those certainly would not be available to students unless they are using the pool. Q. Mm-hmm. MS. LHAMON: Jim, as a point of clarification, do you see where it says "RR" next to classroom 53 in the bottom right-hand corner? THE WITNESS: Yes, thank you. Yeah, I have the interesting thing is, I'm one of the very few teachers who uses the students' rest rooms, and those are two I'm not aware of. The reason for and I know there is another one for the faculty inside there, okay, but I think there probably is. Thank you. I was just however, I think those are now closed because I think that wing is now undergoing reconstruction. MR. LaCOMBE: Q. Do you know when those closed? A. Recently, okay? Maybe in the last month. I just noticed the sign outside that building coming by over the weekend.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	room? A. Yes, I think so. Q. Okay. A. And I think that there was one between 304 and 305. Q. Why do you say "was"? A. Because that building was also or is also under reconstruction. I believe the rest rooms adjacent to 134 and 125 are now open. Okay? Q. And do you know when those you mentioned earlier that they were closed due to construction? A. The ones next to 134 and 125 definitely were closed, boy, if not all of last year, most of last year, and I think even up to the early part of this year, but I really don't know. Q. When you say early this year, you mean fall of 2000? A. Exactly. Maybe they were opened a month ago. Q. Do you know approximately when they were closed? A. No, I don't. I'm going, you know no, I don't know.	$\begin{array}{c} 2\\ 3\\ 4\\ 5\\ 6\\ 7\\ 8\\ 9\\ 10\\ 11\\ 12\\ 13\\ 14\\ 15\\ 16\\ 17\\ 18\\ 19\\ 20\\ 21\\ 22\\ 23\\ \end{array}$	A. There are showering facilities associated with the pool. I'm assuming that there are rest room facilities in there, but I don't know. And those certainly would not be available to students unless they are using the pool. Q. Mm-hmm. MS. LHAMON: Jim, as a point of clarification, do you see where it says "RR" next to classroom 53 in the bottom right-hand corner? THE WITNESS: Yes, thank you. Yeah, I have the interesting thing is, I'm one of the very few teachers who uses the students' rest rooms, and those are two I'm not aware of. The reason for and I know there is another one for the faculty inside there, okay, but I think there probably is. Thank you. I was just however, I think those are now closed because I think that wing is now undergoing reconstruction. MR. LaCOMBE: Q. Do you know when those closed? A. Recently, okay? Maybe in the last month. I just noticed the sign outside that building coming by over the weekend. Q. When you said you weren't aware of these
$\begin{array}{c} 2\\ 3\\ 4\\ 5\\ 6\\ 7\\ 8\\ 9\\ 10\\ 11\\ 12\\ 13\\ 14\\ 15\\ 16\\ 17\\ 18\\ 19\\ 20\\ 21\\ 22\\ 23\\ 24\\ \end{array}$	<ul> <li>room?</li> <li>A. Yes, I think so.</li> <li>Q. Okay.</li> <li>A. And I think that there was one between 304 and 305.</li> <li>Q. Why do you say "was"?</li> <li>A. Because that building was also or is also under reconstruction. I believe the rest rooms adjacent to 134 and 125 are now open. Okay?</li> <li>Q. And do you know when those you mentioned earlier that they were closed due to construction?</li> <li>A. The ones next to 134 and 125 definitely were closed, boy, if not all of last year, most of last year, and I think even up to the early part of this year, but I really don't know.</li> <li>Q. When you say early this year, you mean fall of 2000?</li> <li>A. Exactly. Maybe they were opened a month ago.</li> <li>Q. Do you know approximately when they were closed?</li> <li>A. No, I don't. I'm going, you know no, I don't know.</li> <li>Q. When they were closed, was there ever an</li> </ul>	$\begin{array}{c} 2\\ 3\\ 4\\ 5\\ 6\\ 7\\ 8\\ 9\\ 10\\ 11\\ 12\\ 13\\ 14\\ 15\\ 16\\ 17\\ 18\\ 19\\ 20\\ 21\\ 22\\ 23\\ 24\\ \end{array}$	<ul> <li>A. There are showering facilities associated with the pool. I'm assuming that there are rest room facilities in there, but I don't know. And those certainly would not be available to students unless they are using the pool.</li> <li>Q. Mm-hmm.</li> <li>MS. LHAMON: Jim, as a point of clarification, do you see where it says "RR" next to classroom 53 in the bottom right-hand corner?</li> <li>THE WITNESS: Yes, thank you. Yeah, I have the interesting thing is, I'm one of the very few teachers who uses the students' rest rooms, and those are two I'm not aware of. The reason for and I know there is another one for the faculty inside there, okay, but I think there probably is. Thank you. I was just however, I think those are now closed because I think that wing is now undergoing reconstruction.</li> <li>MR. LaCOMBE: Q. Do you know when those closed?</li> <li>A. Recently, okay? Maybe in the last month. I just noticed the sign outside that building coming by over the weekend.</li> <li>Q. When you said you weren't aware of these bathrooms?</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	room? A. Yes, I think so. Q. Okay. A. And I think that there was one between 304 and 305. Q. Why do you say "was"? A. Because that building was also or is also under reconstruction. I believe the rest rooms adjacent to 134 and 125 are now open. Okay? Q. And do you know when those you mentioned earlier that they were closed due to construction? A. The ones next to 134 and 125 definitely were closed, boy, if not all of last year, most of last year, and I think even up to the early part of this year, but I really don't know. Q. When you say early this year, you mean fall of 2000? A. Exactly. Maybe they were opened a month ago. Q. Do you know approximately when they were closed? A. No, I don't. I'm going, you know no, I don't know.	$\begin{array}{c} 2\\ 3\\ 4\\ 5\\ 6\\ 7\\ 8\\ 9\\ 10\\ 11\\ 12\\ 13\\ 14\\ 15\\ 16\\ 17\\ 18\\ 19\\ 20\\ 21\\ 22\\ 23\\ \end{array}$	A. There are showering facilities associated with the pool. I'm assuming that there are rest room facilities in there, but I don't know. And those certainly would not be available to students unless they are using the pool. Q. Mm-hmm. MS. LHAMON: Jim, as a point of clarification, do you see where it says "RR" next to classroom 53 in the bottom right-hand corner? THE WITNESS: Yes, thank you. Yeah, I have the interesting thing is, I'm one of the very few teachers who uses the students' rest rooms, and those are two I'm not aware of. The reason for and I know there is another one for the faculty inside there, okay, but I think there probably is. Thank you. I was just however, I think those are now closed because I think that wing is now undergoing reconstruction. MR. LaCOMBE: Q. Do you know when those closed? A. Recently, okay? Maybe in the last month. I just noticed the sign outside that building coming by over the weekend. Q. When you said you weren't aware of these
$\begin{array}{c} 2\\ 3\\ 4\\ 5\\ 6\\ 7\\ 8\\ 9\\ 10\\ 11\\ 12\\ 13\\ 14\\ 15\\ 16\\ 17\\ 18\\ 19\\ 20\\ 21\\ 22\\ 23\\ 24\\ \end{array}$	<ul> <li>room?</li> <li>A. Yes, I think so.</li> <li>Q. Okay.</li> <li>A. And I think that there was one between 304 and 305.</li> <li>Q. Why do you say "was"?</li> <li>A. Because that building was also or is also under reconstruction. I believe the rest rooms adjacent to 134 and 125 are now open. Okay?</li> <li>Q. And do you know when those you mentioned earlier that they were closed due to construction?</li> <li>A. The ones next to 134 and 125 definitely were closed, boy, if not all of last year, most of last year, and I think even up to the early part of this year, but I really don't know.</li> <li>Q. When you say early this year, you mean fall of 2000?</li> <li>A. Exactly. Maybe they were opened a month ago.</li> <li>Q. Do you know approximately when they were closed?</li> <li>A. No, I don't. I'm going, you know no, I don't know.</li> <li>Q. When they were closed, was there ever an</li> </ul>	$\begin{array}{c} 2\\ 3\\ 4\\ 5\\ 6\\ 7\\ 8\\ 9\\ 10\\ 11\\ 12\\ 13\\ 14\\ 15\\ 16\\ 17\\ 18\\ 19\\ 20\\ 21\\ 22\\ 23\\ 24\\ \end{array}$	<ul> <li>A. There are showering facilities associated with the pool. I'm assuming that there are rest room facilities in there, but I don't know. And those certainly would not be available to students unless they are using the pool.</li> <li>Q. Mm-hmm.</li> <li>MS. LHAMON: Jim, as a point of clarification, do you see where it says "RR" next to classroom 53 in the bottom right-hand corner?</li> <li>THE WITNESS: Yes, thank you. Yeah, I have the interesting thing is, I'm one of the very few teachers who uses the students' rest rooms, and those are two I'm not aware of. The reason for and I know there is another one for the faculty inside there, okay, but I think there probably is. Thank you. I was just however, I think those are now closed because I think that wing is now undergoing reconstruction.</li> <li>MR. LaCOMBE: Q. Do you know when those closed?</li> <li>A. Recently, okay? Maybe in the last month. I just noticed the sign outside that building coming by over the weekend.</li> <li>Q. When you said you weren't aware of these bathrooms?</li> </ul>

	Page 190		Page 192
1	Q. What do you mean by that?	1	always had to come and ask you if they could have the
2	A. I've never used them, okay? As I said, I'm	2	key to the rest room. Why that was, I do not know. And
3	one of the few teachers in the school that uses the	3	what the situation is on those is at this time, I do not
4	student bathrooms.	4	know. But I'm quite certain there is a ladies' and a
5	Q. But you are aware that they exist?	5	men's rest room in that building.
6	A. No, I'm not. But I think they probably do,	6	There are there there is a men's rest
7	okay? It says "RR," and, you know, I've been down in	7	room between 805 and 803, but 803 is an old machine shop
8	that area and around there and so on and so forth, and I	8	that has been in disuse and no, correction. That's
9	just can't place them. I don't think I've ever been in	9 10	the wood shop. That's the car shop. That's right. Okay. 805 is the automobile shop. 803 is an old metal
10 11	either well, I've never been in one of those rest rooms, that's for damned sure. I don't think I've ever	10	shop. And there was a rest room in that facility which
11	been in the other one, either. Excuse me. I'm sorry.	12	was originally intended, I guess, just for gentlemen
12	Q. I won't ask which one you've been in.	12	because that, I guess at one period of time, I guess,
13	A. Thank you.	14	maybe most people who took metal and automobile repair
15	Q. Your employers are reading this, after all.	15	were mainly males. I don't know. But those were
16	A. Yes, yes.	16	that room was only accessible by key as well.
17	Q. Any other rest rooms in that lower	17	The only reason I know that is that there is
18	right-hand quadrant?	18	a little tiny class boy, talking about classrooms,
19	A. There are rest rooms in the cafeteria, but I	19	this is a good I totally blew this. Here's one that
20	don't believe they're open to students.	20	would go back to our original story about classrooms.
21	Q. Why are they not open?	21	In the bottom left-hand corner of what's indicated as
22	A. I don't know.	22	Room 803, there was a classroom that was about 12 by 12,
23	Q. Are they are they teacher rest rooms?	23	which was used as an auxiliary classroom for kids who
24	A. No.	24	were taking metal shop. It was intended to, perhaps,
25	Q. Are they locked, if you know?	25	hold 10 students. I held a math class in there of 30
	Page 191		Page 193
1	A. Yes, they are locked.	1	kids, and the kids the only entrance and egress from
2	Q. Do you know why they're not open?	2	that room was through this old machine shop full of
3	MS. LHAMON: Asked and answered.	3	lathes and pipes and metal sanders and all kinds of
4	MR. LaCOMBE: Okay.	4	instruments to the extent that we had to put we went
5	Q. Any other rest rooms that you're aware of?	5	and got from the police department police lines, do not
6	A. In that bottom right-hand quadrant?	6	cross, coming in there from the outside entrance back
7	Q. Yes.	7	into this classroom. I forgot all about that.
8	A. No, that's all I know. No, that's all I	8	Q. That was when you were teaching
9	know.	9	"Introduction to High School Math"?
10	Q. What was the final verdict on rest rooms	10	A. Yes. And it had a blackboard on it that was
11 12	next to 306; is that closed? A. I don't know what its status is now, okay?	11 12	nowhere near as big as this sign, about half as big as this sign.
12	I'm quite certain that those adjacent to 134 and 125 are	12	Q. You have to indicate.
13	now open. I'm quite certain of that. And I believe	14	A. Which I would say is about four feet by
15	that perhaps maybe that those adjacent to 306	15	eight feet, and there was not on that blackboard
16	between 304 and 305 are now open with the closure of	16	anything greater than a four square inch of available
17	those between 53, 54, 51 and $65$ .	17	space anywhere for writing, maximum.
18	Q. Okay. I believe earlier you were going to	18	Q. Why was there only a four inch
19	move to another quadrant?	19	A. Because there was all kinds of gauges and
20	A. Okay. If we go to the bottom left-hand	20	carvings, and it was I mean, it was there's more
21	quadrant of the diagram, there are no I take it back.	21	usable space on that painting than there was on that
22 23	I believe that there is a students' rest room between	22	blackboard and, I mean, just this white area here (indicating) to teach a math class
23 24	904 and 905. But they used to be locked. That's the agricultural building, and I used to teach one of my	23 24	(indicating) to teach a math class. Q. You have to indicate for the record how much
24 25	math classes in 904. And there were but the kids	24 25	space that is.
25	man engoes in 70 th 7 ind there were but the Rids	25	space and is.

	Page 194		Page 196
1		1	
1	A. 10 inches wide by 34 inches long total; 340	1 2	MR. LaCOMBE: Q. Okay.
2	square inches, approximately. The only ventilation in		A. Okay. So to my best recollection, there are
3	that room you had to crawl up and on the top of a	3	essentially no rest rooms available in what we're
4	cupboard which was (indicating) four and a half feet	4	calling the bottom left-hand quadrant of this map; that
5	high to reach and there was only one tall kid in	5	is, the area bounded by Beach Street, Lincoln and Maple Avenue extension and Blackburn Street.
6	class that could do it and reach up to open those	6	
7	windows up there. That was a real beauty. I totally	7	Q. Okay. You mentioned boys and girls between
8	forgot about that.	8	904 and 905, and then the men's between 803 and 805?
9	Q. Was there a seat for every student in that	9	A. Yes. But when I was in the last I was in
10	class?	10	that area or spent any time in that area, both of those
11	A. You know, I think there was.	11 12	rest rooms required a teacher key to get into them, all three of them.
12	Q. Did they have desks?		
13	A. Yes, and it was jammed. They had to crawl	13	Q. When was the last time you were located in
14	over the desks to get in and out, but I do think I had	14	that area?
15	enough seats.	15	A. Two years ago, two and a half years ago,
16	Q. We were talking about bathrooms.	16	yeah.
17	A. Yeah, right. Oh, man, that's a trip. That	17	Q. So which years, which school year was that?
18	thing was a real trip.	18	A. Let's see. That's oh, let's see. That
19	Q. Do you know if there are any classes in that	19	would have been '98 through '99.
20	space anymore?	20	Q. So when you were teaching "Introduction to
21	A. I do not. I think they have rejuvenated the	21	Math"?
22	metal shop, so I wouldn't be surprised that they utilize	22	A. When I was teaching "Introduction to High
23	it, but I haven't been in there in two or three years.	23	School Math," that's right.
24	Q. Was there a metal shop at that time?	24	Q. Any other bathrooms in that quadrant?
25	A. No, hadn't been a metal shop in some time.	25	A. No, no. So now I'm moving up to the upper
	Page 195		Page 197
1	Q. Okay. Do you know when they brought back	1	left-hand quadrant; the area bounded by Lincoln Street,
2	the metal shop program?	2	Maple Avenue extension and Blackburn Street and the

- 3 A. Yes. I think maybe last year or possibly
- 4 the year before, but on a part-time basis. I think it
- 5 was brought back last year. 6 O. Okay. All right.
- 7 MS. LHAMON: Steve, it's about 6:15, if you want to give the court reporter a break. 8
- 9 MR. LaCOMBE: Yes.
- 10 (Recess taken.)
- 11 MR. LaCOMBE: Q. So we're in the lower
- 12 left-hand corner.
- 13 MS. LHAMON: Can I ask we identify how we're
- 14 looking on the map? We're looking at the map with
- 15 Beach Street to the bottom. So the lower left-hand
- 16 corner is Beach Street two-way at the bottom.
- MS. KAATZ: I don't want to stick a lot of 17 questions in your mouth, but did we find out if there 18 19 are bathrooms in the library?
- 20 MS. LHAMON: We didn't.
- 21 THE WITNESS: And there are not.
- 22 MS. LHAMON: Back to you, Steven.
- 23 THE WITNESS: We're talking student
- 24 bathrooms, right?
- 25 MS. KAATZ: Right.

- 3 athletic fields, basketball courts and soccer field.
- 4 And there have been two additional rest room facilities
- 5 added in this area in the bottom right-hand corner of
- that upper left-hand quadrant which I have referred to. 6
- 7 There are two, quote, temporary rest rooms adjacent to
- 8 what is identified as C1, and those are currently open 9
- and available, I'm quite certain. 10
  - Q. You said those were added?
- 11 A. Yes. There was a temporary facility that 12 was put in, I believe, in 1999.
  - Q. Do you have an idea of when in 1999?
  - A. Yes. I think it was the second semester of
- 15 1999. Yeah, I think it was. 16
  - Q. So that means winter of '99?
  - A. No, what we would call spring; between
- 18 January and June.

14

17

25

- 19 Q. Okay.
- 20 A. The second half of the '98-'99 school year,
- 21 I guess, I should have said.
- 22 Q. And do you believe those temporary rest
- 23 rooms would be what's indicated as "RR" on the map? 24
  - A. Yes, yes.
  - Q. Okay.

	Page 198		Page 200
$ \begin{array}{c} 1\\2\\3\\4\\5\\6\\7\\8\\9\\10\\11\\12\\13\\14\\15\\16\\17\\18\\19\\20\\21\\22\\23\\24\\25\end{array} $	<ul> <li>A. And then this past year, as you'll come down to further along Maple Avenue extension, beyond the field house, beyond A1, there's another temporary classroom wing, okay, that's indicated here via Nos. 1 through 18, and I'm quite certain that yes, that there is a rest room facility at the front of that building for both males and females.</li> <li>I don't believe there's any rest rooms as indicated at C23, 22, 21 or 18 through 23 may be easier. There's a wing there that's indicated C18 through C23. I don't believe there's any rest rooms there.</li> <li>Q. So are you indicating that the box that says "RR" is incorrect?</li> <li>A. Yeah. I think those things have been wait a minute. No. Maybe they are still there. Let me take that back. I retract that. Maybe they still are there. But I think that there also is additional rest rooms at the end of that, what's called B wing, Nos. 1 through 18. I believe that there are rest rooms there as well.</li> <li>Q. Those are the rest rooms you referred to earlier as being at the front of B wing?</li> <li>A. Yes. If it helps anyone, we call that Motel 6, okay? Again, people in administration don't like</li> </ul>	$ \begin{array}{c} 1\\2\\3\\4\\5\\6\\7\\8\\9\\10\\11\\12\\13\\14\\15\\16\\17\\18\\19\\20\\21\\22\\23\\24\\25\end{array} $	Page 200 MR. LaCOMBE: Q. Okay. Any other student bathrooms? A. That's all that I'm aware of. Q. You mentioned earlier that you thought you might have misled us? A. Yes. I think that when I was telling you the number of rest rooms earlier on and I don't remember the numbers that I indicated but I believe that I had totally missed the rest rooms between in this bottom right-hand quadrant of the map; that is, the area bounded by Beach Street, Marchant, Maple and Lincoln. And in the bottom right-hand corner of that quadrant, rest rooms between 51, 52, 53 and 65. I think I omitted those. And I think I may have also omitted in the same bottom left-hand quadrant i.e., bounded by Marchant, Maple, Lincoln and Beach I may have omitted the rest room shown adjacent to 306, and the one, I believe, is, in fact, believe between 304 and 305. Q. Okay. Earlier when we talked about the number of bathrooms, you said that there was four bathrooms that were had been added since the original construction of the school, if I recollect your testimony correctly; does that ring a bell? A. It does not. Q. Okay. Do you know how many of these rest
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8	Page 199 that, but that's what everybody knows it as. Q. The B wing? A. Yeah. It's two floors and it looks like Motel 6, and that's what everybody really knows it as. I didn't know it was B wing. Of course, there's a men's rest room in the field house; but, again, the field house is generally locked, and it's only open at the beginning and at the end of the period. And there's no	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8	Page 201 rooms that you've identified were added since the original high school? A. Since the original no, no. I would have you know, Watsonville High School, I believe, is the second oldest high school in the state. It goes back to 1831. So what rest rooms have been added between 1831 and today, I have no idea. Q. You mentioned earlier that you do actually

re's no 8 Q. You mer 9 go in the student h

facility for ladies in there. go in the student bathrooms? 10 Q. What do you mean it's only open at the A. Yes. beginning and end of the period? 11 Q. How often do you go in the student A. The field house is basically a locker room. 12 bathrooms? So the guys are just allowed to come in there and change 13 A. At least once or twice a day. And I used to into their P.E. clothes and out. And other than that, 14 go in a lot more, but we now have a faculty room up it's locked. And there's men's facilities in there, but in -- my room is Room 11 which, as you can see, is in 15 they're really not available to the student body except 16 the main building, Social Studies; again, in the bottom during, you know, that period. 17 right-hand quadrant that is bounded by Marchant Street, MS. LHAMON: Could I ask a point of 18 Maple Street, Beach Street and Lincoln Street. My room clarification? When you say it's a men's rest room, are 19 is Room 11, and I'm upstairs. And there is a faculty you referring to that as a faculty rest room or student. 20 room up there, so I generally use those rest room THE WITNESS: No. All the rest rooms I've 21 facilities. Before that, I used to use ones that were been identifying thus far are intended for students. between 134 -- yes. At the end of 134 and the one 22 There are other rest rooms on the campus that are 23 between 304 and 305. And I now sometimes use the one intended for faculty use. 24 downstairs at the Watsonville High School MS. LHAMON: Thank you. 25 Administration, slash, Mello Center. Those were the

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

51 (Pages 198 to 201)

## Page 202

<ul> <li>rooms that I believe were originally intended for use by</li> <li>the performing arts center, but have been pressed into</li> <li>service because of lack of adequate facilities on the</li> <li>campus. And, incidentally, have been pretty well</li> <li>trashed.</li> <li>Q. Do you know how many urinals there are in</li> <li>those bathrooms?</li> <li>A. Downstairs in the Mello Center, I believe</li> <li>there are three. Previously, in 134, there was one.</li> <li>And between 304 and 305 there was, I believe, two.</li> <li>Currently that's all in the bottom right-hand</li> <li>quadrant of this map.</li> <li>In the upper left-hand quadrant that is,</li> <li>the area bounded by Blackburn Street, Maple Avenue,</li> <li>Lincoln Street, athletic fields, basketball courts and</li> <li>soccer field, I believe that there are two urinals in</li> <li>the rest room adjacent to C1. I believe that there are</li> <li>two urinals at the end of B wing, and I would think that</li> <li>there are two urinals in the facility indicated as C18</li> <li>through C23, although that's a guess on my part. I'm</li> <li>not really familiar with those rest rooms.</li> <li>Q. Have you been in those rest rooms before?</li> <li>A. I expect that I have, and I can't tell you</li> <li>when.</li> <li>Q. Okay.</li> </ul>	<ul> <li>and I don't know whether that's been changed. It's hard</li> <li>for me to believe they've been able to put any more in</li> <li>there. There was just room for a wash basin, a urinal</li> <li>and a stall. I can't imagine putting any more in there.</li> <li>I don't know. I haven't been in there.</li> <li>Q. When you say "previously," you mean previous</li> <li>to when it was closed?</li> <li>A. Yes, it's been redone.</li> <li>Q. Okay.</li> <li>MS. LHAMON: Just so I'm clear, all these</li> <li>questions in this area have been the boys, we're</li> <li>assuming.</li> <li>MS. KAATZ: We're assuming he doesn't have</li> <li>great knowledge of the girls' room.</li> <li>MS. LHAMON: I appreciate that. I just</li> <li>wanted to be clear.</li> <li>MR. LaCOMBE: Q. Do you know how many</li> <li>stalls there are in the girls' bathrooms?</li> <li>A. No.</li> <li>Q. You mentioned before that one of the</li> <li>bathrooms was trashed?</li> <li>A. Yes. Those bathrooms those bathrooms</li> <li>downstairs in the Mello Center were very nice, okay?</li> <li>They were meant for the public, okay? The people who</li> </ul>
Page 203	Page 205
<ul> <li>A. But, yeah, I probably have.</li> <li>Q. Can you picture the bathroom in your mind?</li> <li>A. Yeah, but I can't tell you whether I'm</li> <li>just the only reason I think there's two in there is</li> <li>because it's a newer facility, and generally all the</li> <li>newer ones have two urinals in them, as opposed to the</li> <li>old ones that just are one.</li> <li>Q. Is that the newest one of the ones we've</li> <li>indicated?</li> <li>A. I think the newest is the one at the bottom</li> <li>of B wing. That building just went into service, I</li> <li>guess this was, in the spring of last year.</li> <li>Q. Spring of 2001?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. What about stalls?</li> <li>A. Oh, I think that there's only one stall in</li> <li>each one of them, with the exception of the one in the</li> <li>downstairs Mello Center in which I believe there are</li> <li>two.</li> <li>Q. When you talked about the rest rooms at the</li> <li>end of 134 and 125, you said "previously" there was one</li> <li>urinal?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. What do you mean "previously"?</li> <li>A. I don't know how many urinals are there now,</li> </ul>	<ul> <li>nice. I mean, they had tile and mirrors and doors on</li> <li>the stalls and things like that, okay? The other rest</li> <li>rooms, you know, were not as nice, okay? And then when</li> <li>these were opened up via necessity apparently because,</li> <li>you know, tremendous increase of students, number one,</li> <li>and then lack of other facilities being closed down,</li> <li>these rest rooms are in pretty abysmal shape now.</li> <li>I mean, there's all kinds of the mirrors</li> <li>are scratched to the extent you can barely see yourself.</li> <li>The soap dispensers are ripped out of the wall. The</li> <li>doors are ripped off of the stalls. And with as with</li> <li>the case with many of the student facilities, the</li> <li>toilets are constantly and urinals constantly being</li> <li>plugged up with an overflow of paper and so on and so</li> <li>forth, which was not the case before.</li> <li>Q. Do you know how many custodians Watsonville</li> <li>has?</li> <li>MS. LHAMON: High school?</li> <li>MR. LaCOMBE: Whenever I say "Watsonville,"</li> <li>I mean the high school.</li> <li>MS. LHAMON: Okay.</li> <li>THE WITNESS: I do not. I do not.</li> <li>MR. LaCOMBE: Q. Do you know how often the</li> <li>bathrooms are cleaned, if at all?</li> <li>A. Oh, I know that they're cleaned on a daily</li> </ul>

	Page 206		Page 208
1	basis. And I know that they try and for instance,	1	MS. LHAMON: Vague as to "especially dirty."
2	when graffiti goes up, they try and just get that	2	MS. KAATZ: Join.
3	painted over to try and eliminate graffiti, okay? And,	3	THE WITNESS: It was probably the most I
4	you know, they will clean out the overflowing urinals	4	mean, just given the location, as you look at it, that
5		5	was probably the most used facility on the campus, yes.
	and stalls, you know, just as soon as they can, but		
6	sometimes those are they're closed for hours, if not	6	So, consequently, I would say it was probably. But you
7	days.	7	know, again, the maintenance staff would have a much
8	Q. How often would you estimate that a bathroom	8	better idea of that than I do.
9	would be closed for cleaning or repairs?	9	MR. LaCOMBE: Q. Okay. You ever seen a
10	A. Gee, you know, it would totally be an	10	broken toilet in any of the bathrooms?
11	estimate on my part, but I would the only ones that	11	MS. LHAMON: At Watsonville High School?
12	I'm really familiar with at this point in time are these	12	MR. LaCOMBE: Yes.
13	in the Watsonville center or the administrative center,	13	THE WITNESS: I've certainly seen toilets
14	and I would say at some point in the day they are closed	14	that are stuffed up, if that's what you mean by
15	every day.	15	"broken." Whether the actual porcelain has been broken,
16	Q. For an hour or two?	16	I don't know. I've certainly seen toilets and urinals
17	A. For a period of time. I mean, I will try	17	that were continuously flowing and, you know, running
18	and get into them virtually every day, and they may very	18	onto the floor, so I guess that would qualify as broken.
19	well be closed. And, seemingly, the ladies longer than	19	So, yes, I've seen broken facilities.
20	the guys. Again, I don't have any personal knowledge	20	MR. LaCOMBE: Q. Okay.
21	there, but I know the girls seem to have excuse me	21	A. As well overflowing, continuously running.
22	the ladies seem to have a there seems to be a more	22	Q. On how many occasions would you estimate?
23	of a problem associated with the ladies' room.	23	A. Total estimation would be once a week, once
24	Q. Other than the rest rooms that are locked	24	every two weeks.
25	all the time, is there any rest room that you know of	25	Q. In your experience, how if you know
	an are ame, is affect any rest room and you mon or	20	
	Dama 207		Base 200
	Page 207		Page 209
1	Page 207 that is locked more frequently than the others?	1	Page 209 how long were these toilets broken before they were
1 2		1 2	C C
	that is locked more frequently than the others?	2	how long were these toilets broken before they were repaired, if they were repaired?
2	<ul><li>that is locked more frequently than the others?</li><li>A. The ones that are used the most, okay? And it used to be those ones at 134 and 125. Now those are</li></ul>	2 3	how long were these toilets broken before they were repaired, if they were repaired? MS. LHAMON: I'm sorry. The question is
2 3 4	that is locked more frequently than the others? A. The ones that are used the most, okay? And it used to be those ones at 134 and 125. Now those are the ones I used to excuse me just the one at the	2 3 4	how long were these toilets broken before they were repaired, if they were repaired? MS. LHAMON: I'm sorry. The question is compound and also assumes there's one time period that
2 3 4 5	<ul><li>that is locked more frequently than the others?</li><li>A. The ones that are used the most, okay? And it used to be those ones at 134 and 125. Now those are the ones I used to excuse me just the one at the end of 125 no. Excuse me. The one at the end of 134</li></ul>	2 3 4 5	how long were these toilets broken before they were repaired, if they were repaired? MS. LHAMON: I'm sorry. The question is compound and also assumes there's one time period that it was either always true or generally true.
2 3 4 5 6	that is locked more frequently than the others? A. The ones that are used the most, okay? And it used to be those ones at 134 and 125. Now those are the ones I used to excuse me just the one at the end of 125 no. Excuse me. The one at the end of 134 that I used to use, okay? And that was, again, probably	2 3 4 5 6	how long were these toilets broken before they were repaired, if they were repaired? MS. LHAMON: I'm sorry. The question is compound and also assumes there's one time period that it was either always true or generally true. MS. KAATZ: Join.
2 3 4 5 6 7	that is locked more frequently than the others? A. The ones that are used the most, okay? And it used to be those ones at 134 and 125. Now those are the ones I used to excuse me just the one at the end of 125 no. Excuse me. The one at the end of 134 that I used to use, okay? And that was, again, probably closed at least once a day, okay, from my own	2 3 4 5 6 7	how long were these toilets broken before they were repaired, if they were repaired? MS. LHAMON: I'm sorry. The question is compound and also assumes there's one time period that it was either always true or generally true. MS. KAATZ: Join. THE WITNESS: What was the question, again?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	that is locked more frequently than the others? A. The ones that are used the most, okay? And it used to be those ones at 134 and 125. Now those are the ones I used to excuse me just the one at the end of 125 no. Excuse me. The one at the end of 134 that I used to use, okay? And that was, again, probably closed at least once a day, okay, from my own experience, okay? That's when I was a traveling	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	how long were these toilets broken before they were repaired, if they were repaired? MS. LHAMON: I'm sorry. The question is compound and also assumes there's one time period that it was either always true or generally true. MS. KAATZ: Join. THE WITNESS: What was the question, again? (Record read.)
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	that is locked more frequently than the others? A. The ones that are used the most, okay? And it used to be those ones at 134 and 125. Now those are the ones I used to excuse me just the one at the end of 125 no. Excuse me. The one at the end of 134 that I used to use, okay? And that was, again, probably closed at least once a day, okay, from my own experience, okay? That's when I was a traveling teacher, okay?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	how long were these toilets broken before they were repaired, if they were repaired? MS. LHAMON: I'm sorry. The question is compound and also assumes there's one time period that it was either always true or generally true. MS. KAATZ: Join. THE WITNESS: What was the question, again? (Record read.) THE WITNESS: If I came across a facility
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	that is locked more frequently than the others? A. The ones that are used the most, okay? And it used to be those ones at 134 and 125. Now those are the ones I used to excuse me just the one at the end of 125 no. Excuse me. The one at the end of 134 that I used to use, okay? And that was, again, probably closed at least once a day, okay, from my own experience, okay? That's when I was a traveling teacher, okay? However, I had access at that time I was	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	how long were these toilets broken before they were repaired, if they were repaired? MS. LHAMON: I'm sorry. The question is compound and also assumes there's one time period that it was either always true or generally true. MS. KAATZ: Join. THE WITNESS: What was the question, again? (Record read.) THE WITNESS: If I came across a facility that was broken say the papers were stuffed into the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	that is locked more frequently than the others? A. The ones that are used the most, okay? And it used to be those ones at 134 and 125. Now those are the ones I used to excuse me just the one at the end of 125 no. Excuse me. The one at the end of 134 that I used to use, okay? And that was, again, probably closed at least once a day, okay, from my own experience, okay? That's when I was a traveling teacher, okay? However, I had access at that time I was traveling from over there in that area of 904 and 905,	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	how long were these toilets broken before they were repaired, if they were repaired? MS. LHAMON: I'm sorry. The question is compound and also assumes there's one time period that it was either always true or generally true. MS. KAATZ: Join. THE WITNESS: What was the question, again? (Record read.) THE WITNESS: If I came across a facility that was broken say the papers were stuffed into the toilet or the urinal, or if it was just running
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	that is locked more frequently than the others? A. The ones that are used the most, okay? And it used to be those ones at 134 and 125. Now those are the ones I used to excuse me just the one at the end of 125 no. Excuse me. The one at the end of 134 that I used to use, okay? And that was, again, probably closed at least once a day, okay, from my own experience, okay? That's when I was a traveling teacher, okay? However, I had access at that time I was traveling from over there in that area of 904 and 905, and I had a key to those rest rooms, and then I had a	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	how long were these toilets broken before they were repaired, if they were repaired? MS. LHAMON: I'm sorry. The question is compound and also assumes there's one time period that it was either always true or generally true. MS. KAATZ: Join. THE WITNESS: What was the question, again? (Record read.) THE WITNESS: If I came across a facility that was broken say the papers were stuffed into the toilet or the urinal, or if it was just running incessantly or whatever I would obviously make that
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	that is locked more frequently than the others? A. The ones that are used the most, okay? And it used to be those ones at 134 and 125. Now those are the ones I used to excuse me just the one at the end of 125 no. Excuse me. The one at the end of 134 that I used to use, okay? And that was, again, probably closed at least once a day, okay, from my own experience, okay? That's when I was a traveling teacher, okay? However, I had access at that time I was traveling from over there in that area of 904 and 905, and I had a key to those rest rooms, and then I had a key to this rest room that was between 805 and 803. And	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	how long were these toilets broken before they were repaired, if they were repaired? MS. LHAMON: I'm sorry. The question is compound and also assumes there's one time period that it was either always true or generally true. MS. KAATZ: Join. THE WITNESS: What was the question, again? (Record read.) THE WITNESS: If I came across a facility that was broken say the papers were stuffed into the toilet or the urinal, or if it was just running incessantly or whatever I would obviously make that immediately known to any one of probably three people:
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	that is locked more frequently than the others? A. The ones that are used the most, okay? And it used to be those ones at 134 and 125. Now those are the ones I used to excuse me just the one at the end of 125 no. Excuse me. The one at the end of 134 that I used to use, okay? And that was, again, probably closed at least once a day, okay, from my own experience, okay? That's when I was a traveling teacher, okay? However, I had access at that time I was traveling from over there in that area of 904 and 905, and I had a key to those rest rooms, and then I had a key to this rest room that was between 805 and 803. And then when those opened up over at C1, those were	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	how long were these toilets broken before they were repaired, if they were repaired? MS. LHAMON: I'm sorry. The question is compound and also assumes there's one time period that it was either always true or generally true. MS. KAATZ: Join. THE WITNESS: What was the question, again? (Record read.) THE WITNESS: If I came across a facility that was broken say the papers were stuffed into the toilet or the urinal, or if it was just running incessantly or whatever I would obviously make that immediately known to any one of probably three people: A campus security, a member of administration, or a
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	that is locked more frequently than the others? A. The ones that are used the most, okay? And it used to be those ones at 134 and 125. Now those are the ones I used to excuse me just the one at the end of 125 no. Excuse me. The one at the end of 134 that I used to use, okay? And that was, again, probably closed at least once a day, okay, from my own experience, okay? That's when I was a traveling teacher, okay? However, I had access at that time I was traveling from over there in that area of 904 and 905, and I had a key to those rest rooms, and then I had a key to this rest room that was between 805 and 803. And then when those opened up over at C1, those were available. But before that, you know, that was that	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	how long were these toilets broken before they were repaired, if they were repaired? MS. LHAMON: I'm sorry. The question is compound and also assumes there's one time period that it was either always true or generally true. MS. KAATZ: Join. THE WITNESS: What was the question, again? (Record read.) THE WITNESS: If I came across a facility that was broken say the papers were stuffed into the toilet or the urinal, or if it was just running incessantly or whatever I would obviously make that immediately known to any one of probably three people:
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	that is locked more frequently than the others? A. The ones that are used the most, okay? And it used to be those ones at 134 and 125. Now those are the ones I used to excuse me just the one at the end of 125 no. Excuse me. The one at the end of 134 that I used to use, okay? And that was, again, probably closed at least once a day, okay, from my own experience, okay? That's when I was a traveling teacher, okay? However, I had access at that time I was traveling from over there in that area of 904 and 905, and I had a key to those rest rooms, and then I had a key to this rest room that was between 805 and 803. And then when those opened up over at C1, those were	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	how long were these toilets broken before they were repaired, if they were repaired? MS. LHAMON: I'm sorry. The question is compound and also assumes there's one time period that it was either always true or generally true. MS. KAATZ: Join. THE WITNESS: What was the question, again? (Record read.) THE WITNESS: If I came across a facility that was broken say the papers were stuffed into the toilet or the urinal, or if it was just running incessantly or whatever I would obviously make that immediately known to any one of probably three people: A campus security, a member of administration, or a
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	that is locked more frequently than the others? A. The ones that are used the most, okay? And it used to be those ones at 134 and 125. Now those are the ones I used to excuse me just the one at the end of 125 no. Excuse me. The one at the end of 134 that I used to use, okay? And that was, again, probably closed at least once a day, okay, from my own experience, okay? That's when I was a traveling teacher, okay? However, I had access at that time I was traveling from over there in that area of 904 and 905, and I had a key to those rest rooms, and then I had a key to this rest room that was between 805 and 803. And then when those opened up over at C1, those were available. But before that, you know, that was that	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	how long were these toilets broken before they were repaired, if they were repaired? MS. LHAMON: I'm sorry. The question is compound and also assumes there's one time period that it was either always true or generally true. MS. KAATZ: Join. THE WITNESS: What was the question, again? (Record read.) THE WITNESS: If I came across a facility that was broken say the papers were stuffed into the toilet or the urinal, or if it was just running incessantly or whatever I would obviously make that immediately known to any one of probably three people: A campus security, a member of administration, or a member of the custodial staff; whichever one I came into
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	that is locked more frequently than the others? A. The ones that are used the most, okay? And it used to be those ones at 134 and 125. Now those are the ones I used to excuse me just the one at the end of 125 no. Excuse me. The one at the end of 134 that I used to use, okay? And that was, again, probably closed at least once a day, okay, from my own experience, okay? That's when I was a traveling teacher, okay? However, I had access at that time I was traveling from over there in that area of 904 and 905, and I had a key to those rest rooms, and then I had a key to this rest room that was between 805 and 803. And then when those opened up over at C1, those were available. But before that, you know, that was that was my main rest room, if you will, okay, that I used	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	how long were these toilets broken before they were repaired, if they were repaired? MS. LHAMON: I'm sorry. The question is compound and also assumes there's one time period that it was either always true or generally true. MS. KAATZ: Join. THE WITNESS: What was the question, again? (Record read.) THE WITNESS: If I came across a facility that was broken say the papers were stuffed into the toilet or the urinal, or if it was just running incessantly or whatever I would obviously make that immediately known to any one of probably three people: A campus security, a member of administration, or a member of the custodial staff; whichever one I came into contact with first. They're all equipped with radios. And I would say, you know, that the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	that is locked more frequently than the others? A. The ones that are used the most, okay? And it used to be those ones at 134 and 125. Now those are the ones I used to excuse me just the one at the end of 125 no. Excuse me. The one at the end of 134 that I used to use, okay? And that was, again, probably closed at least once a day, okay, from my own experience, okay? That's when I was a traveling teacher, okay? However, I had access at that time I was traveling from over there in that area of 904 and 905, and I had a key to those rest rooms, and then I had a key to this rest room that was between 805 and 803. And then when those opened up over at C1, those were available. But before that, you know, that was that was my main rest room, if you will, okay, that I used most all the time. And it was it would be closed at least once a day, I would say. For how long, I don't	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	how long were these toilets broken before they were repaired, if they were repaired? MS. LHAMON: I'm sorry. The question is compound and also assumes there's one time period that it was either always true or generally true. MS. KAATZ: Join. THE WITNESS: What was the question, again? (Record read.) THE WITNESS: If I came across a facility that was broken say the papers were stuffed into the toilet or the urinal, or if it was just running incessantly or whatever I would obviously make that immediately known to any one of probably three people: A campus security, a member of administration, or a member of the custodial staff; whichever one I came into contact with first. They're all equipped with radios. And I would say, you know, that the problem the rest room was probably closed within 10
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	that is locked more frequently than the others? A. The ones that are used the most, okay? And it used to be those ones at 134 and 125. Now those are the ones I used to excuse me just the one at the end of 125 no. Excuse me. The one at the end of 134 that I used to use, okay? And that was, again, probably closed at least once a day, okay, from my own experience, okay? That's when I was a traveling teacher, okay? However, I had access at that time I was traveling from over there in that area of 904 and 905, and I had a key to those rest rooms, and then I had a key to this rest room that was between 805 and 803. And then when those opened up over at C1, those were available. But before that, you know, that was that was my main rest room, if you will, okay, that I used most all the time. And it was it would be closed at least once a day, I would say. For how long, I don't know. I knew that it was closed when I needed it. You	$\begin{array}{c} 2\\ 3\\ 4\\ 5\\ 6\\ 7\\ 8\\ 9\\ 10\\ 11\\ 12\\ 13\\ 14\\ 15\\ 16\\ 17\\ 18\\ 19\\ \end{array}$	how long were these toilets broken before they were repaired, if they were repaired? MS. LHAMON: I'm sorry. The question is compound and also assumes there's one time period that it was either always true or generally true. MS. KAATZ: Join. THE WITNESS: What was the question, again? (Record read.) THE WITNESS: If I came across a facility that was broken say the papers were stuffed into the toilet or the urinal, or if it was just running incessantly or whatever I would obviously make that immediately known to any one of probably three people: A campus security, a member of administration, or a member of the custodial staff; whichever one I came into contact with first. They're all equipped with radios. And I would say, you know, that the problem the rest room was probably closed within 10 minutes of that happening. Now, how long it took to
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	that is locked more frequently than the others? A. The ones that are used the most, okay? And it used to be those ones at 134 and 125. Now those are the ones I used to excuse me just the one at the end of 125 no. Excuse me. The one at the end of 134 that I used to use, okay? And that was, again, probably closed at least once a day, okay, from my own experience, okay? That's when I was a traveling teacher, okay? However, I had access at that time I was traveling from over there in that area of 904 and 905, and I had a key to those rest rooms, and then I had a key to this rest room that was between 805 and 803. And then when those opened up over at C1, those were available. But before that, you know, that was that was my main rest room, if you will, okay, that I used most all the time. And it was it would be closed at least once a day, I would say. For how long, I don't know. I knew that it was closed for an hour or two hours	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	how long were these toilets broken before they were repaired, if they were repaired? MS. LHAMON: I'm sorry. The question is compound and also assumes there's one time period that it was either always true or generally true. MS. KAATZ: Join. THE WITNESS: What was the question, again? (Record read.) THE WITNESS: If I came across a facility that was broken say the papers were stuffed into the toilet or the urinal, or if it was just running incessantly or whatever I would obviously make that immediately known to any one of probably three people: A campus security, a member of administration, or a member of the custodial staff; whichever one I came into contact with first. They're all equipped with radios. And I would say, you know, that the problem the rest room was probably closed within 10 minutes of that happening. Now, how long it took to repair that, I don't know, because I don't know what the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	that is locked more frequently than the others? A. The ones that are used the most, okay? And it used to be those ones at 134 and 125. Now those are the ones I used to excuse me just the one at the end of 125 no. Excuse me. The one at the end of 134 that I used to use, okay? And that was, again, probably closed at least once a day, okay, from my own experience, okay? That's when I was a traveling teacher, okay? However, I had access at that time I was traveling from over there in that area of 904 and 905, and I had a key to those rest rooms, and then I had a key to this rest room that was between 805 and 803. And then when those opened up over at C1, those were available. But before that, you know, that was that was my main rest room, if you will, okay, that I used most all the time. And it was it would be closed at least once a day, I would say. For how long, I don't know. I knew that it was closed for an hour or two hours or three hours, I don't know. Sometimes it would be	$\begin{array}{c} 2\\ 3\\ 4\\ 5\\ 6\\ 7\\ 8\\ 9\\ 10\\ 11\\ 12\\ 13\\ 14\\ 15\\ 16\\ 17\\ 18\\ 19\\ 20\\ 21\\ \end{array}$	how long were these toilets broken before they were repaired, if they were repaired? MS. LHAMON: I'm sorry. The question is compound and also assumes there's one time period that it was either always true or generally true. MS. KAATZ: Join. THE WITNESS: What was the question, again? (Record read.) THE WITNESS: If I came across a facility that was broken say the papers were stuffed into the toilet or the urinal, or if it was just running incessantly or whatever I would obviously make that immediately known to any one of probably three people: A campus security, a member of administration, or a member of the custodial staff; whichever one I came into contact with first. They're all equipped with radios. And I would say, you know, that the problem the rest room was probably closed within 10 minutes of that happening. Now, how long it took to repair that, I don't know, because I don't know what the problem was, okay? But we would get the rest room
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	that is locked more frequently than the others? A. The ones that are used the most, okay? And it used to be those ones at 134 and 125. Now those are the ones I used to excuse me just the one at the end of 125 no. Excuse me. The one at the end of 134 that I used to use, okay? And that was, again, probably closed at least once a day, okay, from my own experience, okay? That's when I was a traveling teacher, okay? However, I had access at that time I was traveling from over there in that area of 904 and 905, and I had a key to those rest rooms, and then I had a key to this rest room that was between 805 and 803. And then when those opened up over at C1, those were available. But before that, you know, that was that was my main rest room, if you will, okay, that I used most all the time. And it was it would be closed at least once a day, I would say. For how long, I don't know. I knew that it was closed for an hour or two hours or three hours, I don't know. Sometimes it would be closed because I would go in before class and after	$\begin{array}{c} 2\\ 3\\ 4\\ 5\\ 6\\ 7\\ 8\\ 9\\ 10\\ 11\\ 12\\ 13\\ 14\\ 15\\ 16\\ 17\\ 18\\ 19\\ 20\\ 21\\ 22\\ \end{array}$	how long were these toilets broken before they were repaired, if they were repaired? MS. LHAMON: I'm sorry. The question is compound and also assumes there's one time period that it was either always true or generally true. MS. KAATZ: Join. THE WITNESS: What was the question, again? (Record read.) THE WITNESS: If I came across a facility that was broken say the papers were stuffed into the toilet or the urinal, or if it was just running incessantly or whatever I would obviously make that immediately known to any one of probably three people: A campus security, a member of administration, or a member of the custodial staff; whichever one I came into contact with first. They're all equipped with radios. And I would say, you know, that the problem the rest room was probably closed within 10 minutes of that happening. Now, how long it took to repair that, I don't know, because I don't know what the problem was, okay? But we would get the rest room closed probably within, I would think, 10 minutes. But
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	that is locked more frequently than the others? A. The ones that are used the most, okay? And it used to be those ones at 134 and 125. Now those are the ones I used to excuse me just the one at the end of 125 no. Excuse me. The one at the end of 134 that I used to use, okay? And that was, again, probably closed at least once a day, okay, from my own experience, okay? That's when I was a traveling teacher, okay? However, I had access at that time I was traveling from over there in that area of 904 and 905, and I had a key to those rest rooms, and then I had a key to this rest room that was between 805 and 803. And then when those opened up over at C1, those were available. But before that, you know, that was that was my main rest room, if you will, okay, that I used most all the time. And it was it would be closed at least once a day, I would say. For how long, I don't know. I knew that it was closed for an hour or two hours or three hours, I don't know. Sometimes it would be closed because I would go in before class and after class, and it would be closed.	$\begin{array}{c} 2\\ 3\\ 4\\ 5\\ 6\\ 7\\ 8\\ 9\\ 10\\ 11\\ 12\\ 13\\ 14\\ 15\\ 16\\ 17\\ 18\\ 19\\ 20\\ 21\\ 22\\ 23\end{array}$	how long were these toilets broken before they were repaired, if they were repaired? MS. LHAMON: I'm sorry. The question is compound and also assumes there's one time period that it was either always true or generally true. MS. KAATZ: Join. THE WITNESS: What was the question, again? (Record read.) THE WITNESS: If I came across a facility that was broken say the papers were stuffed into the toilet or the urinal, or if it was just running incessantly or whatever I would obviously make that immediately known to any one of probably three people: A campus security, a member of administration, or a member of the custodial staff; whichever one I came into contact with first. They're all equipped with radios. And I would say, you know, that the problem the rest room was probably closed within 10 minutes of that happening. Now, how long it took to repair that, I don't know, because I don't know what the problem was, okay? But we would get the rest room closed probably within, I would think, 10 minutes. But what it took to repair, I would expect was a factor of
$\begin{array}{c} 2\\ 3\\ 4\\ 5\\ 6\\ 7\\ 8\\ 9\\ 10\\ 11\\ 12\\ 13\\ 14\\ 15\\ 16\\ 17\\ 18\\ 19\\ 20\\ 21\\ 22\\ 23\\ 24\\ \end{array}$	that is locked more frequently than the others? A. The ones that are used the most, okay? And it used to be those ones at 134 and 125. Now those are the ones I used to excuse me just the one at the end of 125 no. Excuse me. The one at the end of 134 that I used to use, okay? And that was, again, probably closed at least once a day, okay, from my own experience, okay? That's when I was a traveling teacher, okay? However, I had access at that time I was traveling from over there in that area of 904 and 905, and I had a key to those rest rooms, and then I had a key to this rest room that was between 805 and 803. And then when those opened up over at C1, those were available. But before that, you know, that was that was my main rest room, if you will, okay, that I used most all the time. And it was it would be closed at least once a day, I would say. For how long, I don't know. I knew that it was closed for an hour or two hours or three hours, I don't know. Sometimes it would be closed because I would go in before class and after class, and it would be closed. Q. In your experience, was that an especially	$\begin{array}{c} 2\\ 3\\ 4\\ 5\\ 6\\ 7\\ 8\\ 9\\ 10\\ 11\\ 12\\ 13\\ 14\\ 15\\ 16\\ 17\\ 18\\ 19\\ 20\\ 21\\ 22\\ 23\\ 24\\ \end{array}$	how long were these toilets broken before they were repaired, if they were repaired? MS. LHAMON: I'm sorry. The question is compound and also assumes there's one time period that it was either always true or generally true. MS. KAATZ: Join. THE WITNESS: What was the question, again? (Record read.) THE WITNESS: If I came across a facility that was broken say the papers were stuffed into the toilet or the urinal, or if it was just running incessantly or whatever I would obviously make that immediately known to any one of probably three people: A campus security, a member of administration, or a member of the custodial staff; whichever one I came into contact with first. They're all equipped with radios. And I would say, you know, that the problem the rest room was probably closed within 10 minutes of that happening. Now, how long it took to repair that, I don't know, because I don't know what the problem was, okay? But we would get the rest room closed probably within, I would think, 10 minutes. But what it took to repair, I would expect was a factor of two things: Number one, when someone could get to
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	that is locked more frequently than the others? A. The ones that are used the most, okay? And it used to be those ones at 134 and 125. Now those are the ones I used to excuse me just the one at the end of 125 no. Excuse me. The one at the end of 134 that I used to use, okay? And that was, again, probably closed at least once a day, okay, from my own experience, okay? That's when I was a traveling teacher, okay? However, I had access at that time I was traveling from over there in that area of 904 and 905, and I had a key to those rest rooms, and then I had a key to this rest room that was between 805 and 803. And then when those opened up over at C1, those were available. But before that, you know, that was that was my main rest room, if you will, okay, that I used most all the time. And it was it would be closed at least once a day, I would say. For how long, I don't know. I knew that it was closed for an hour or two hours or three hours, I don't know. Sometimes it would be closed because I would go in before class and after class, and it would be closed.	$\begin{array}{c} 2\\ 3\\ 4\\ 5\\ 6\\ 7\\ 8\\ 9\\ 10\\ 11\\ 12\\ 13\\ 14\\ 15\\ 16\\ 17\\ 18\\ 19\\ 20\\ 21\\ 22\\ 23\end{array}$	how long were these toilets broken before they were repaired, if they were repaired? MS. LHAMON: I'm sorry. The question is compound and also assumes there's one time period that it was either always true or generally true. MS. KAATZ: Join. THE WITNESS: What was the question, again? (Record read.) THE WITNESS: If I came across a facility that was broken say the papers were stuffed into the toilet or the urinal, or if it was just running incessantly or whatever I would obviously make that immediately known to any one of probably three people: A campus security, a member of administration, or a member of the custodial staff; whichever one I came into contact with first. They're all equipped with radios. And I would say, you know, that the problem the rest room was probably closed within 10 minutes of that happening. Now, how long it took to repair that, I don't know, because I don't know what the problem was, okay? But we would get the rest room closed probably within, I would think, 10 minutes. But what it took to repair, I would expect was a factor of

	Page 210		Page 212
2 ta 3 4 b 5 6 7 tf 8 9 h 10 m 11 ii 12 ff 13 ta 14 ff 15 id 16 tf 17 18 e 19 cc 20 b 21 I 22 s 23	mplement the repair. So I don't know how long it would ake to repair them. MR. LaCOMBE: Q. Have you ever been in a bathroom at Watsonville where there was no toilet paper? A. Oh, yes. Q. Okay. Do you have an estimate of how often hat would happen? A. Right on. What a question. How many times has there not been toilet paper in the bathroom? I mean, I didn't realize how detailed we were going to get nto, but I generally don't use the students' bathroom for an opportunity when I have a necessity of using oilet paper. Now, I will generally go to one of the faculty rest rooms. So I can't really give you a good dea from my own personal experience as to how often here's not toilet paper in the students' bathrooms. However, I have gone in there or I've had kids come and tell me that there is no toilet paper in the bathrooms, and these are generally the ladies with some, guess you'd call it, sensitivity on their part or something, okay? Q. Have you ever reported a lack of toilet paper? A. Oh, yeah, sure.	$ \begin{array}{c} 1\\2\\3\\4\\5\\6\\7\\8\\9\\10\\11\\12\\13\\14\\15\\16\\17\\18\\19\\20\\21\\22\\23\\24\\25\end{array} $	into and I think the name of that hotel is the Meridian are you going to the Meridian or are you going into Motel 6? You know, in the public rest rooms or are you going into a Shell gas station or are you going into a mom-and-pop gas station. Or maybe not a non-major manufacturer and overseer of gas station type restaurant. I would say Watsonville High School rest rooms generally are relative to public rest rooms, are, you know, which is such a broad generalization I mean, what is a public rest room? I mean, there's the spectrum is incredible. But at any rate, I would say they're in poor shape. And I'm talking, say, relative to a gas station. They're in bad shape. MR. LaCOMBE: Q. Okay. What do you think is the reason for them being in such bad shape? MS. LHAMON: Objection, calls for speculation and for testimony beyond the scope of his duties. THE WITNESS: It does. It's speculation on my part. What was the other part of your objection? MS. KAATZ: Just say speculation. THE WITNESS: What was the other part? MS. LHAMON: I'm not trying to tell you how to testify.
	Page 211		Page 213
4 5 6 7 N 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 tu 18 19 tu 20 21 r 22 23 24	<ul> <li>Q. Do you know if it was replaced?</li> <li>A. I'm sure, yes. I'm sure it is, you know.</li> <li>How long that takes, I don't know.</li> <li>Q. What about paper towels? Have you ever seen hat, lack of paper towels?</li> <li>A. Absolutely. And in this facility in the</li> <li>Mello Center, it had hand dryers, and they don't work.</li> <li>You know, they've just been trashed.</li> <li>Q. Does it have a paper towel dispenser?</li> <li>A. No.</li> <li>Q. Are there paper towels in there?</li> <li>A. No.</li> <li>Q. Nothing at all to dry your hands on?</li> <li>A. No. Well, these dryers are there, but they</li> <li>don't work. Toilet paper, when it's available.</li> <li>Q. How do the rest rooms at Watsonville compare</li> <li>o other public rest rooms you've been in?</li> <li>MS. LHAMON: Assumes facts not in evidence, hat Watsonville is not a public place.</li> <li>THE WITNESS: Do you consider these public</li> <li>rest rooms (indicating)?</li> <li>MR. LaCOMBE: No.</li> <li>MS. LHAMON: So the question is also vague. THE WITNESS: Yeah, I'm trying to think of</li> <li>what a public rest room is. I mean, are you going</li> </ul>	$ \begin{array}{c} 1\\2\\3\\4\\5\\6\\7\\8\\9\\10\\11\\12\\13\\14\\15\\16\\17\\18\\19\\20\\21\\22\\23\\24\\25\end{array} $	MS. KAATZ: Actually, it was Ms. Lhamon. She said beyond the scope of your duties. THE WITNESS: Yeah. We don't have enough money. No matter how you cut this thing, no matter what way you want to look at it, we don't have enough money to educate our kids properly. Whether it's desks or books or urinals or stuffed toilets or how long it takes them to be corrected, we don't have enough money. And, excuse me, but I think it's patently clear. MR. LaCOMBE: Okay. Why don't we break for now. MS. LHAMON: Why don't we just make our stipulations. But before we do that, acknowledge on the record that we have agreed that we will continue the deposition in Monterey at the offices of Lozano Smith on some probably afternoon, after school, so Mr. Hagan doesn't have to miss another day of work. Is that okay for you, Steven? MR. LaCOMBE: I agree. THE WITNESS: Off the record? MS. KAATZ: Should we do your stipulations first? MS. LHAMON: Sure. MR. LaCOMBE: May we stipulate that copies of the documents attached to the deposition may be used

	Page 214		Page 216	
2 3 4 5 6 9 6 9 6 10 11 12 6 13 14 15 14 15 14 16 17 6 10 11 12 13 14 15 12 13 14 15 12 12 13 14 15 12 15 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12	as the originals? MS. LHAMON: Sure. MS. KAATZ: Yes. MR. LaCOMBE: May we stipulate that the original of this deposition be signed under penalty of perjury; that the original be delivered to the office of Catherine Lhamon at the American Civil Liberties Union; that the court reporter is relieved of liability of the original of the deposition; that the witness will have 15 days from the date MS. LHAMON: No, give us 30 days from the date of the transmittal letter. MR. LaCOMBE: That's fine. 30 days from the date of the court reporter's transmittal letter to Ms. Lhamon to sign and correct the deposition; that Ms. Lhamon shall notify all parties in writing of any changes in the deposition and what they are, if there are any; that any unsigned or corrected copy may be used for all purposes as if signed and corrected? MS. LHAMON: So stipulated. MS. KAATZ: So stipulated. MS. KAATZ: So stipulated. MS. KAATZ: So stipulated. MS. KAATZ: So stipulated. MS. Moreupon, the deposition was adjourned at 7:00 p.m.) 000	$ \begin{array}{c} 1\\2\\3\\4\\5\\6\\7\\8\\9\\10\\11\\12\\13\\14\\15\\16\\17\\18\\19\\20\\21\\22\\23\\24\\25\end{array} $	CERTIFICATE OF REPORTER I, DEBRA ALLUSTIARTI, a Certified Shorthand Reporter, hereby certify that the witness in the foregoing deposition was by me duly sworn to tell the truth, the whole truth and nothing but the truth in the within-entitled cause; That said deposition was taken down in shorthand by me, a disinterested person, at the time and place therein stated, and that the testimony of the said witness was thereafter reduced to typewriting, by computer, under my direction and supervision. I further certify that I am not of counsel or attorney for either or any of the parties to the said deposition nor in any way interested in the event of this cause and that I am not related to any of the parties thereto. DATED:, 2001 DEBRA ALLUSTIARTI CSR, No. 10929	
4	Page 215 I declare under penalty of perjury that the foregoing is true and correct. Subscribed at, California, this day of, 2001			